CORPUS SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

CURANTIBUS

I.-B. CHABOT, I. FORGET, I. GUIDI, A. VASCHALDE

SCRIPTORES SYRI

SERIES QUARTA

TOMUS VI

TEXTUS

MDCCCCXXXIII

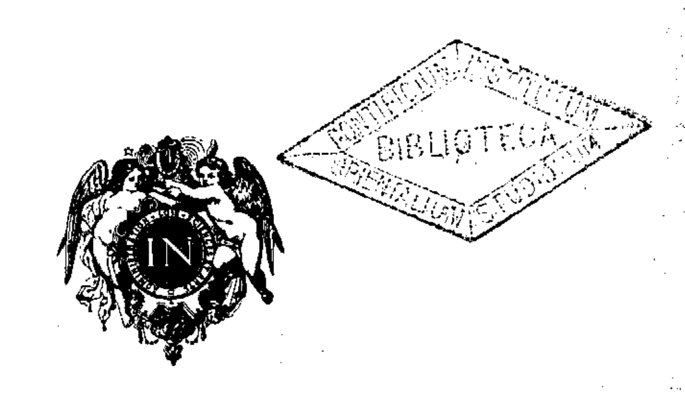
SEVERI ANTIOCHENI

LIBER CONTRA IMPIUM GRAMMATICUM

ORATIONIS TERTIAE PARS POSTERIOR

EDIDIT

IOSEPHUS LEBON



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

MDCCCCXXXIII

INDEX TOMI VI.

SEVERI PATRIARCHAE ANTIOCHENI LIBER CONTRA IMPIUM GRAMMATICUM.

ORATIO TERTIA

(*Continuatur*)

Cum huius operis partem primam, et quae supersunt ex parte secunda, iam prelo subiecturi simus, Praefatio nostra novo volumini adnectetur.

I. L.

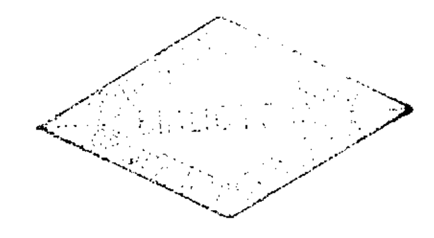
Corrigenda in tomo V :

P. 210, l. 22, pro ܒܬܪ, lege ܒܬܕ

P. 294, l. 5, pro ܒܢܪ, lege ܒܢܕ

ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܣܐܘܪܐ
ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܪܫܐ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ (ܦܩ" ܟܟ ـ ܟܟܟ)



[ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ]
ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܕ

ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܠܡ ܕ ܒ ܐܬܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܠܝܐܬ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܝܢܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܚܘܢ. ܠܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܡܦܪ ܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ * ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܡܣܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܒܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܠܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܢ ܠܡܫܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܐܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ: ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܒܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢܬ ܟܕܒ ܝܐܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܦܠܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܬܬܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܡܣܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܝܢ.

*A 109 r° b.

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ *ܐܡܪ: ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܬܘܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܝܣܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܡܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܣܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܦܫܪ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܕܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܚܕ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ *ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܡܣܝܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ.

*A 109 v° a.

*A 109 v° b.

ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܬܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܟܕ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܒܥܬܕܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝ ܐܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ *ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܦ A 110 r° a. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܝ. ܠܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܠܡ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܩܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܦܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܐ ܢܠܝܬܒ: ܢܨܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܦܩܦܩܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܩܦ ܒܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܒܣܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܦܩܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܢܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ. ܒܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܬܪܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܢܝܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܬ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܡܦܪܫܐ A 110 r° b. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܘܕܝ܀ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܪܝܐܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ

ܗܝ ܕܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܛܒܐ. ܒܗ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܗ. ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܦܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܟܘܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܒܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܛܒܥܐܝܬ ܛܒܥ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ. ܘܡܦܠܠ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܛܒ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܛܟܣܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܦܪܢܣ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܬܐ: ܒܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܒܗ ܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘ. ܡܬܒܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܘܠܡܦܠܓܬܒ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܢܝ: ܗܝ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܓܬ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܠܠ ܘܪܘܚܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ *ܕܐܬܡܣܒܘ. ܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ܀ A 110 v° a. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܝ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ܀

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܬ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܝܗܒܢܝ. ܕܥܝܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܙܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܥܡ ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܡܫܟܢܘܬ ܛܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܬܦܣܩ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܒܣܪ ܚܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬ. ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܐܝܬ. [*A 110 v° b.] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܬ. ܕܗܒ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܒܥܘ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ[1]. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܢܫ̈ܝܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܪܟܐ ܒܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܣܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦܩ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܢܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܚܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܘܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܬܦܣܩ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܢܬܠܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܘܡܬܩܢܡܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܓܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܛܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܒܣܪܢܐ. [*A 111 r° a.] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܣܐܝܡܪܘܬܐ *ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ

[1] In margine : ܗ̇ܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ — [2] Ms. ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ

ܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܡ: ܘܡܬܩܢܡܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ: ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܦܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܡܘ ܒܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܘܬ ܀ ܗܘܪܡܘܣ. ܕܡܬܩܢܡܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܩܢܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܬܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܢܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܡ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܩ ܘܠܒ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ: ܕܗܘ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܘܗܝ *ܬܠܦܢܐ [*A 111 r° b.] ܘܐܦܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܦܠܝܘܣ[1] ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܢܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܦܘܟܠܐ: ܐܬܚܫܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܠܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܩܢܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ.

[1] In margine : ΝΩΦΑΛΙΟC.

ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܪܘܣ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܝܐ. ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܬܐܠܝܨ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬ ܐܡܪ̈ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ، ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܦܠܦܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܒܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܗܘ
*A 111 v° a. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܗܘ *ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢ ܒܗܢ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܪܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܠܝܣܘܣ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܠ. ܘܝܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܙܒܢ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܫܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܣܒܝܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܕܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܒ ܗܘ ܣܐܝܡ: ܒܗ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܕܒܠܦܢܐ ܚܝܒܢܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ.

[1] Supplendum videtur : ܕܐܝܠܝܢ — [2] In marg. : ΔΙΟΝΥCΙΟC.

ܕܠܦܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܢܬܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܠܠ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܥܒ̈ܕܘ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ: ܘܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܠܡܚܣܢܘ: ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
*A 111 v° b. *ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܩܠܒܣܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܢܐ: ܘܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܗ ܠܝܫܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟܘܬ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܕ: ܘܠܘ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܒܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡ ܗܕܐ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܪܚܝܡܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܦܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܦ ܥܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܙܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܫܘ. ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܘܒܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܫܘܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܦܪܐ: ܒܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܩܠܒܣܐ ܢܒܪܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܒܪ: ܕܒܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܚܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܦ ܗܘ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܪܚܝܡܐ: ܕܐܦ ܥܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ *ܕܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܨܒܝܢܝܬ܂ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܬܚܪܒ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܐ܂ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܒܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܟܠܒ ܘܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

ܕܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܦܠܘܢ ܒܓܠܒܝܢ ܠܝ: ܕܒ ܠܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܟܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܓܬܐ ܡܫܪܬ܂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܘܕܒܡܪܝܢ ܬܐܪܬ ܒܡܢ ܬܪܒܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܒܐ: ܒܗ ܒܠܠܦ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܢܬܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܦܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܠܠܢܐ ܦܪܒ: ܘܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܝܒ: ܒܡܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܓܕܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܘܦܬ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܡܢܐ (A 112 r° b.) *ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܒܡܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܟܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܘܒܫܬܩܒܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܡܕܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܬܚܢܝܢ܂ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܒܗܪܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܒܚ.

(A 112 r° a: margin reference beside line 2)

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܟܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ܂ ܕܠܐ ܙܥܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ܂ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ܂ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܗܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܒܦܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܢܒܘܗ ܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܝܢ܂ ܕܒܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܢܬܚܝܕ ܒܚܝܢܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܩܡܒܢ ܠܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ܂ ܕܐܬܒܒܠ ܒܢ ܓܪܓܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ܂ ܘܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܪܘܫܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܒܬܒܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܐܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܦܠܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܦܠܢܘܢ ܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ: ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ (A 112 v° a.) *ܡܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܪܓܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܒܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܒܠ ܐܦܠܝܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܫ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܦܪܫ ܕܒܪܢܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܣܝܠܘ. ܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ، ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܒ ܣܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ܀ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܝ ܚܫܒܐ: ܠܚܠܝܨ ܢܦܫܐ.:.

ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܬܢܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܠܬܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܒܟܪ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܚܠܝܨ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܠܦܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒ ܟܠܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܢܛܪ. ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝܬ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܒ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܪܫܝܡ. ܕܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ *ܐܡܪܘ. ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ *A 112 v° b.
ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܐܓܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܟܝܢ. ܕܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܬܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܢܝܐ. ܘܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܘܬܐܕܪܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܡܦܩܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ. ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܐܟܘܠ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܠܡܦܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܚܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܘܪܝܢܣ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܟܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܦܩ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ

ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
*A 113 r° a. ܢܦܫܐܝܬ *ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.:. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܕܒܕܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܡܘܪܝܢܣ. ܢܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܣܒܠ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܒܣܪ.:. ܘܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܡܛܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܩܢ̈ܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܡܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܘܪܝܢܣ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܐܬܬܪܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܕܒܟܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܚܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ.:.
*A 113 r° b. ܒܕܘܟ ܢܕܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ *ܓܒܠܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܠ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܬܢ: ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ[2] ܒܟܒܕܘܟ: ܡܘܪܝܢܣ. ܠܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܝܢܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܐܡܪܘ — [2] Lege : ܦܪܫ

ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ܀ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܠܬܒܐ ܢܬܒ ܫܘܕܥܐܝܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܬܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܩܘܡܘ܀ ܐܬܪܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܝܗܘܒ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܡܠܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܒܠܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܒܘܪ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܘ. ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܦܘ̈ܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܘܫܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܣܓ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ[1] ܗܘ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܒܗ *ܒܐܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ *A 113 v° a. ܩܠܝܘܣܘ ܙܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܒܬܫ܆ ܒܗ ܙܒܘܬܐ ܬܓܒܬ܆ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܢܐ. ܣܒܪܘܢܘܣ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܓܒܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܒܘܢ܆ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ܀ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ ܒܠܒ ܗܒܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܟܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܪܦܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܡܦܠܘ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ܀

[1] Ms. ܕܐܦܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ

ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܒܠ ܘܡܪܒܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܟܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܦܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܓܗ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܒܒ. ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܫܡܗ. ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܓܒ ܒܒܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܒܗ *ܐܘܒܕ *A 113 v° b. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܒܗ ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܡܦܠܘ. ܐܘܒܕ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ. ܒܐܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܢ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܕܢܓܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܓܢ܀ ܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܬ ܢܒܝܢ. ܒܕܦܘܪܬܐ[1] ܕܢܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܫܓܪܬ ܚܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܐܒܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܒܪܬ. ܗܘ ܕܢܒܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܫ ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ. ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܢܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܪܝܐܬ ܒܓܒ.

ܘܠܐܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܣܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܡܦܪܫܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܒܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܦܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܒܒܐ ܢܡܝܩܘܬܐ ܫܒܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܒ

[1] Lege : ܒܕܦܘܪܬܐ

ܒܠܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ *ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܡܘܣ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܓܝܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܙܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ܆ ܒܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܆ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܒܠܢܐ. ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ܀ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ܆ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ.

ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܦܣܝܠܘܣ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ܆ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܀ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ *ܐܡܪ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܙܝܢܙܘ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ܆ ܘܠܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܒܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ܀ ܗܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܢܩܦ. ܐܘܣܦ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܕܝ

*A 114 r° a.

*A 114 r° b.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܢܩܒܠܐܝܬ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ܆ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܡܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܒܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܚܘܝ܆ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܣ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܒܡܛܠ ܒܫܪܪܬܐ܆ ܘܦܪܕܘ ܐܬܚܕܘ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ܆ ܘܒܝܢܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܒܒܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ: ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ. *ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܠܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܣܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ܆ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܚܙܘ: ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܪܬ ܦܓܪ܆ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܣ ܫܒܝܠܐ܆ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܣ܆ ܠܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܐܝܟܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܦ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܡܩܕܘܢܘܣ. ܚܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ܆ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ

*A 114 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܕܚܘܒܐ — [2] Lege : ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ

ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܒܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܢܘܚ: ܫܡܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܡ
ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ
ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܚܝܬ. ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܫܒܒܐ
ܕܢܫܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܝܢ
ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ *ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܟܐܒܪܐ *A 114 v° b.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܡܕܪܫܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܪܦܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ
ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܝܐܝܐ ܕܠܝ. ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܢܒܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܘ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܚܝܐ
ܕܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܡܦܪܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ̇ ܕܠܝ
ܡܦܪܓܬ. ܘܟܠ ܫܒܒܐ ܡܦܪܓܝܢ: ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܚܫܬܐ
ܬ̈ܪܦܫܬܐ: ⌐ܒܫܟܐܝܬ[1] ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܒܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܦܘܬܐ
ܒܫܒܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܬܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܒܫ
ܒܫܡܝܢ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܒܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܘܫܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܒܐ ܘܬܚܘܠܚܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܫ ܬܬܬܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟܦ ⌐ܕܬܢܘܪ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܓܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܒܠ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܝܪ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܒܢܬܐ.

[1] Legendum videtur : ܒܫܟܝܐܝܬ — [2] Lege : ܕܬܢܘܪ

ܠܡܚܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܓܒܪ ܐܘܠܨ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ̇
ܠܡܩܪܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܪ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܦܐ
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܟܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܒܐܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ: ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܕܒܡ
ܒܬܪܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܠܗܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܘܐ
*A 115 r° a. ܕܗ̈ܘܘ: ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ *ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܬܠ̈ܦܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܘܒܠ. ܒܗ
ܒܬܒܝܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܘܪ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܬܬܐ ܘܢܦܪܬܐ. ܒܟܠܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܬܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܡ
ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܪܘܡܦܝܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܬܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܐܢܦܘܗ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ
ܚܒܠ: ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܒܢ ܬܦܠܝܢ. ܐܘܕܒ
ܡܒܢܐ. ܡܦܫܢܘܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܠܘ: ܒܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܒ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܩ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܘܝ: ܕܡܫܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܫܒܒܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ
ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܪܐ
ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ: ܗܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ
ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܒܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ
ܘܠܡܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܠܐ * ܗܘ ܕܡܐܟܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܬܓܘܪܘܣ. ܘܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ. ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܥܬܝܪܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܣܒ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܕܐܠܒܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ، ܒܗ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܟܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܘܣ. ܕܥܕܠ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܦܛܘܣ. ܐܘܟ ܕܢ ܒܠܐ ܦܨܘܚ ܕܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܬܬ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܣܦܪܘܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܡܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܝܠ. ܘܡܘܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܘܪܒܘܣ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܝܩܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ، ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܡܒܪܐ[1] ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒ ܠܦܘܪܫܘܗܝ، ܕܠܘܬ * ܕܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܘܪܒܘܣ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ: ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܐܫܬܕܪ ܓܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫ

ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ.

ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ [1]ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܝܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ: ܕܠܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܒܪܝܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܬ. ܘܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܝ، ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܠܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܟܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܚܠܘܦ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ *ܒܗܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܕܒ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܠ ܒܦܘܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ: ܒܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܕܘܡܝܢ: ܒܗܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܠܛܢܝܬ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܢܝܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܒܗ ܀

ܗܒܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܢܘܢ ܐܦܘܡܐܦܐ ܕܣܩܠܛܝܩܘܣ.

ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ; ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܟܪܘܢܝܘܣ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܟܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ *ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ܀ A 116 r° a. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܫܐܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܩܕܘܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܥܢܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܗ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܬܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܕܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܕܕܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ *ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ: A 116 r° b. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ: ܒܚܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ[1] ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܠܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ. ܦܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܕܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܐ ܠܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܦܫܛ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬ: ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ. ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ[2] ܘܒܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܝܬ. ܠܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܕܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ. ܡܛܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܡܬܟܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ[1] ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܫܘܬܕܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܚܢܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ A 116 v° a. ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܫܩܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܟܪܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܡܪܟܒ܀ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܓܢܣܢܐ[3] ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܣܠܩ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܕܥܐ: ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܠܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ.

[1] Ms. : ܗܘ — [2] Lege : ܒܐܘܣܝܐ — [3] In marg. : ΓΕΝΙΚΩC.

[illegible]

*A 116 v° b.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*A 117 r° a.

[illegible]

*A 117 r° b.

[illegible]

[1] In marg. : [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒܗ

ܟܠ ܕܠܐܕܫܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܕܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܡ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܝܦܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܒ̈ܫܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܐܢܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܛܝܣܘܣ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܠܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܘ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܡ: ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܠܐܬܘܣ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ *A 117 v° a. ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ *ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܡܢܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܐܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܝܟܢ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܡܫܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܠܡܢܪܐ ܒܡܬܦܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܡܟܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܐ. ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܡܟܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܕܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܡܬܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܫܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢ *A 117 v° b. ܦܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܛܝܣܘܣ: ܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ: ܗܠܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܐܕܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܦܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܪܢ: ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܪ ܕܒܬܘܪ. ܓܙܘܦܡܣܦܣ. ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ [1]ܒܦܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܡܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܓܢܝܙ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡ ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ. ܕܒܡ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܒܟܐ ܕ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܡܡܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܚܡܡܝܢ ܕܕܗ ܗܘܐ

[1] Ad hanc vocem nota indicatur, sed deest in margine.

ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܡܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ̈ ܒܝܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܐ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܒܩܬܘܢܝ: ܘܡܬܚܢܬ ܬܟܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܠܠܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ. ܒܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܟܪܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ
*A 118 r° a. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐ * ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܘܟ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܦܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܕܝܘܗܝ. ܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܫܬܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܦܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܕܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫ̈ܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬ̈ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܗ. ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܪ: ܘܠܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܕܬܐ. ܡܬܢܕܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܢܝܐ
*A 118 r° b. * ܘܡܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ

ܥܡܡܐ. ܒܦܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܢܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ.

ܐܘ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗܝ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܘܣ. ܗܝ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܦܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܠܐܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢ ܓܒܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܒܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܣ ܡܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܦܪܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܒܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܕܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ.

*A 118 v° a. ܚܝܐ ܗܟܢܠ ܐܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ * ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܟܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ. ܕܫܘܝܘ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܬܒܝܥܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܚܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܦܦܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܘܡܠܡܘܣ. ܬܫܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܫ ܠܝ. ܕܒܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܬܡܨܝܢ: ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ: ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܦܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܡܗܠܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܗܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܣܠ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܕܪܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܘܫܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܬܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܗܘ *ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܣܝܡܐ *A 118 v° b. ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܫܐ. ܣܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܘܬܪܐ ܘܦܩܚܘ ܠܒ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܗܠܦܢܐ: ܕܠܟܢܫ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܗܠܐܟܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܪܐ. ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܢܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢ. ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܟ̈ܠܗ *ܡܬܪܚܠܐ. *A 119 r° a.

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܓܝܣܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܫ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܐܡܪ: ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܡܡܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܚܒܬܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܘܪ̈ܠܝܘܣ. ܒܐܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܡܪܝܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܡܪܕܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܚܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ: ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ: ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܐܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܣܦܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ *ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *A 119 r° b. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܠܐܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܬܪ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ: ܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

* A 119 v° b. ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ⌜ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐܝܬ¹: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ: ܕܢܣܝܒܢܐ: ܢܬܬܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܐܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܒܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ. ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܠܗ ܘܒܬܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܩܒܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܩܒܠ. ⌜ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ² ܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܟܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܬܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܐܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܩܒܠ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ⌜ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ³: ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ. ܠܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ: ܒܕ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܘܡܬܝܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܐܝܐ. ܫܪܪܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘ ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬ: ܒܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܠܬܝܬ

¹ Lege : ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ — ² Lege : ܐܠܗܝܬܐ — ³ In margine : ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ

ܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܡ ܒܣܪܐ ⌜ܕܝܠܗ¹ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܢܕܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬ: ܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ⌜ܐܝܣܘܣ² * ܒܦܘܦܬܐ * A 119 v° a. ܩܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܚܕ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܠܥܕܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܐܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܒܕ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܝ. ܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܩ

¹ In margine : ΑΥΤΟΥ. — ² Sic! Lege : ܦܘܪܝܠܘܣ

ܘܐܝܟܢ* ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ *A 120 r° a. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ܇ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀

ܗܐ ܓܠܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܩܢܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܫܟܐ ܕܒܪܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܝܦܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܢܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ܇ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ܇ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܦܪܫܐ܇ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܦܪܕܡܘܬܗ܇ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܘܣܡܐ܇ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܫܘ ܠܫ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝ. ܐܬܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ܇ ܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܢܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܇ ܒܗܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܦܘܡܦܘܠܝܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܣܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡܐ. ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܫ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ܇ ܕܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܪܫܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘܐܝܠ܇ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܐ܇ ܕܡܬܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ *ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ *A 120 r° b. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܝ܇ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ܇ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ܇ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܥܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܇ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܢܫ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܒܠܐ. ܦܘܪܣܘܣ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬ. ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ[1]܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ܇ ܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܇ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܡܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. *ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ *A 120 v° a. ܕܒܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܗܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܠܚܠܦ ܚܠܦܐ܇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܝ ܘܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ܇ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܒܘ ܦܓܪܐ܇ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܇ ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܒܠ܇ ܘܠܐܡܦܪܣܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܝ ܠܘ ܦܫܛ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܚܝܡܬܝܢ. ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܐ܇ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܚܝ܇ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܪܕܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ܇ ܘܒܢܝܐ[2] ܘܒܬܪܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ܇ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ

[1] In margine : OYCIΩΔΩC. — [2] In margine : ܘܒܐܢܫܐ

[illegible]

*A 120 v° b

[1] In marg. : ANOMOÏOÏ. — [2] In marg. : ЄXINOI (= ܐܟܣܝܢܘܐ).

*A 121 r° a.

[illegible]

*A 121 r° b.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܗ

ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܫܟܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘ ܬܢ̈ܒܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ: ܘܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܢܣܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ. ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܡܫܬܦܠ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܣܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܠܬܝܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܒܡܦܠܐܘܢ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܠܬܐܡܢܐ: ܕܕܘܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ: ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ, ܡܬܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ: ܡܛܠ *ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܩܢܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܦܩܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܢܘܪܝܢ. ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ. ܒܒܝܐ ܡܒܥܠ ܓܒܫ ܠܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢ ܐܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܫܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܡ

*A 121 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܡܦܠܐܘܢ

ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. [illegible] ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ [illegible]. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܬ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܐܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܕܐ[1] ܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܟ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ.

ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܚܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ. ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܣܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ * ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܡܦܪܫܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܠܦܪܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܬ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܐܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܒܕܡ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܒܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܦܪܫܘ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘ ܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ

*A 121 v° b.

[1] In margine : ΠΟΔΗΡΗ.

ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܕܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܠܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ *ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܕܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܡܬ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܦܫܘܩ ܕܐܓܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܩܕܡܐ ܙܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܡܬܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܢ ܠܒܪ. ܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ. ܕܗܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܥܕ̈ܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܛܘ̈ܦܣܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܚ̈ܙܝܢ. ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܕܡܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ *ܕܡܬܩܢܘܣܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܒܟ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܠܒ. ܘܙܕܩܘ. ܛܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ. ܒܪܡ ܫ̈ܒܠܝ ܛܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.

*A 122 r° a.

*A 122 r° b.

ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܬܚܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܦܗ. ܘܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ: ܠܗ ܒܛܘ̈ܦܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܣܛܝܟܣܐ ܗܘ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܛܘ̈ܦܣܐ: ܕܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܒܕܘܟܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܀

ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ: ܘܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܡܬ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܟܒܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬ̈ܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ* ܟܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܐܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܣܪ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܐܬ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܕܠܗ ܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܚܘܠܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܚܫ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܚܢܢܝܬܐ: ܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܪܒܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܙܡܪܘܣ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܫ. ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܪ. ܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܥܝ ܒܩ̈ܘܢܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܒ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ.

*A 122 v° a.

ܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܬܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܫܐ. *ܘܠܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܓܕܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕܬ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܣܩܘܠܝܘ܆ ܕܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܢܐ. ܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܩܝܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܬܒܘܥ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܦܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܟܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܗ. ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܪ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܪܩܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܬܟܡ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܦ. ܡܘܪܟܣ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܐ ܠܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ* ܐܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܒܣܣ: ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܫ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ⌈ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ⌉[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܓܠ

*A 122 r° b.

*A 123 r° a.

[1] Ms. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ

ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܦܬܟ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܚ ܒܥܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܒܣܪܐ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܝܠܦ. ܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܦܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܕܦܠܓ ܓܒ ܠܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ. ܢܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܫ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܘ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ *ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܣܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܟܪܙܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܙܝ ܒܢܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܙܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܪܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܓܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܫܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘ

*A 123 r° b.

[illegible]

*A 123 v° a.

[illegible]

*A 123 v° b.

[illegible]

*A 124 r° a.

[illegible]

[1] Ms. [illegible] — [2] Ms. [illegible] — [3] In margine : ΚΑΦΟΛΟΥ (sic; lege : Καθόλου) ΚΑΙ ΚΟΙΝΟC.

ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ
ܟܝܢ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܦܣܩܘ[1] ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܚܕ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܕܓܘܬ
ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܓܒܠܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܒ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܦܪܫܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܦܪܫܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܐܡܗܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ* ܒܡܠܬܐ *A 124 r° b.
ܘܢܘܚܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢܢ. ܒܗ
ܒܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܥܒܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܝܬ ܒܦܓܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܣܦܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ܀

[1] Textus graecus addit : τῆς κατ' ἀλήθειαν υἱότητος.

ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ.
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܐܐ
ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ: ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܢ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܠܐ
A 124 v° a. ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܡܦܪܕܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܠܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܕܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܘܬܬܦܠܓ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܗ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܦܢܝܩܐ ܩܦܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܦܪܕܬܐ:܀ ܗܐ ܠܒܠܘ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܢܕܘܣ ܗܘ
ܕܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܬܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܐ.

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܬ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ* (A 124 v° b.) ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܒ ܒܓܠܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܓܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܬܠܘܣ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗܘ ⌈ܕܐܝܟ[1] ܠܒܡܫܐ ܕܪܫܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܦܘܦܣܐ ܦܠܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܗܘܢ: ⌈ܒܒܦܐܝܬ[2] ܥܠ ܡܬܟܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܝܫܐ ܚܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܦܣܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܝ[3] ܐܦܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܦ̈ܦܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܡܦܠܦܘܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܒܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܢ ܒܬܫܝܐ ܒܒܐܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܠܬܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܣܕܘܪܗ ܘܢܩܦܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܟܚܢܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ* (A 125 r° a.) ܕܐܟܘܕܝܢ ܦܓܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܠܐܘܢ

[1] Lege : ܕܒܗ — [2] Ms. ܕܒܒܦ.ܐ — [3] Adde : ܐܘ

ܡܬܒܪܟ: ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬ̈ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܘ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܠܬܗ ܒܒܥܠ ܠܗ: ܠܦܘܬ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܘܪܝܣ. ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܠܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ⌈ܒܟܪܗ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܒܓܠܠܬ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ: ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܕܒܫܝܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܡ: ܒܓܠܠ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܕܒܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܒܡ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܩ*: (A 125 r° b.) ܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܘܢܬܐ ܬ̈ܒܡܝܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܠܐ ܦܠܚܐܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܘܩ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܒܓܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܟܐܢܘܬ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܦܠܚܐܐܢܘܬ ܐܡܫܬܡܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܚ̈ܪܝܡܐ ܠܡ̈ܫܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܦܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܗܩܝܢܐ. ܡܘܪܝܣ. ܒܓܠܠ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܕܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܢܫܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܒܬܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܝܚܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܦܘܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܢܩܦܘܪܘܣ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ: ܘܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ

[1] Ms. ܒܒܪܗ

ܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܬܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܬܕܪܟܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܦܬܗܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ* ܡܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܥ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܡܠ. ܕܐܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܬ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ. ܕܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܫܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܢܐ ܢܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܕܐ. ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܩ. ܒܐܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܠܘܪܣܘ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܫܐܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܟܪ ܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܐ: ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܡܘܪܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ

* A 125 v° a.

ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܿܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ *ܫܡܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܐܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ:܀ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܒܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܡܠܠ:܀ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܪ: ܕܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܒܠܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܡܕܡ ܒܗܪܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ. ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܠܘܪܣܘ ܗܪܒܐ ܫܒܩܘ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗܪܐ ܘܢܕܘܬܐ ܚܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܗܕܡ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܒ̈ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ *ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܒܐܡܪ. ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܿܝ ܕܬܒܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܐ

* A 125 v° b.

* A 126 r° a.

ܕܓܒ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܐܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܣܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܟܡܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܩܢ. ܕܠܡܫܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܪܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܫ ܩܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܓܒܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ: ܐܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܪܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܓܒ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܘܚܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ⌝ܫܐܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ *ܘܒܐ *A 126 r° b. ܒܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒ ܡܬܓܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ. ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ

[1] Ms. : ܐܫܠ

ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܠܦܘܬ ܢܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܠܝܦܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܘܚܠܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܟܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܣܡܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܣܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܬܓܙܡ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܒܘܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ⌝ܡܢ[1] ܡܦܣ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܢܡܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܣܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ *ܕܐܬܦܫܝܢ: ܦܩܕ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܩ̈ܛܝܢܐ ܡܬ̈ܪܝܬܐ *A 126 v° a. ܢܬܠܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܕܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ: ܗܟܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܡܚܒܪܘ ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܓܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܬܡܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܒܝܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ܀

ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ

[1] Lege : ܕܝܢ

[illegible]

*A 127 r° a.

[illegible]

[1] Notae signum in textu appositum est, sed in margine nihil.

[illegible]

*A 126 v° b.

[illegible]

[1] In marg. : ΓΕΜΗΗϹΕΙΟϹ; lege : γεννήσεως.

ܗܟܢܐ܃ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. *ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ *A 127 r° b.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܢܛܠ܀ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܃ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܗ̇: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܒܼ ܗܕܢܐ. ܡܘܙܠܦܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܒܗ܃ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܟ: ܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ܃ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܫܪ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܗ܃ ܕܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܘܫܝܗ ܠܒܠܥܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܒܪܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ܃ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ܃ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܫܪ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ܃ ܐܘܩܦ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ܃ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܬ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ. ܒܣܠܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ܃ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܬܠܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܬܐ܃ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܫܒܝܠܘ܃ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܒܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܐ܃ *ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ *A 127 v° a.
ܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܃ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܃ ܘܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܃ ܬܚܘܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ܀

ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܃ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ܃ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܡܪ܃ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܃ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܪ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ܃ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܃ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܘܒ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ܃ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ܃ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܡ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܠܗ̇ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܐܦܩ܃ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܩ ܠܠܗ̇ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ⌈ܣܢܛܝܢ ܘܣܠܐ[1]. ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܣܘܠܝܢܐ[2] ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܦ ܒܬܫܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܦܪܥܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܒܫܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬ܃ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܃ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܒܘܩܐ *ܕܡܛܠܬܐ܃ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ *A 127 v° b.

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܣܝܒܝܢܘܗ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐܗ ܐܬܒܨܠܬ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ܃ ܐܪܢܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܘܩܝܐ܃ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ⌈ܕܡܬܠܛܠܘ[3] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܢܝܢܐ܃ ܒܒܬܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܒܬܟܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܪܛܩܘܗ܃ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܟܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܕܒܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܕܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܃ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ܃ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܃ ܘܒܗ

[1] Sic. — [2] In margine : C̣OTNNOC; lege : σωλῆνος. — [3] In margine : ЄNTHЄCΠЄPA; quod refertur ad voces sequentes.

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܆ ܘܢܘܕܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܠܫܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇: ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ˹ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܫܘܝܘ܀ ܘܡܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܠܘܬ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ܆ ܒܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝܠ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܕ̈ܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ܆ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ܆ ܒܗ *ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܠܗܘ: ܘܐܡ̈ܪܬ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܚܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܘ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ: ܕܬܪܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ: ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܡܟܐܝܬ: ܠܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐܝܬ ܐܟܪܙܘܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܒ: ܘܡܪܘܪܘܣ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ܀ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪ

*A 128 r° a.

[1] Ms.: ܠܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܐܢܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܬܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܘܕܡܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ܆ ܠܒܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܡܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܪܗܛ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܬܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܫ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܡܪܒ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ˹ܗܘ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܟ̈ܣܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ *ܕܪܘܫܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܦ̈ܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܡܒܪܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܠܘ: ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܗܝ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܡ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܩܘܕܐ ܘܕܬ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܬ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ.

*A 128 r° b.

ܦܠܐܘܢ ܒܗ

ܕܒܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡܢܗ ܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܠܠ ܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܡܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܟܣܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܡܬܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܕܐܢܫܘܗ ˹ܕܐܢܫ[2] ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.

ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܗ܆ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܐܠܦܘ: ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ: ܒܗ ܠܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ

[1] Lege: ܘܗ — [2] Lege: ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ

ܡ̈ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܙܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܬܡܗܐܝܬ ܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ. ܒܪ ⌈ܪܒܡܟܐ[1] ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ̇.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ *ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܡܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܢ. *A 128 v° a.
ܒܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܪܓܒܬ ܒܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܓܕܘܡܬ
ܒܕܡܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬ̈ܓܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܪܒܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܘܕܫܘܒ ܒܒܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܠܡܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܓܒܗܝܢ. ܕܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܬܓܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܬܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡ
ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܢܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ ܡܛܠܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪܓܡܬܐ
ܕܒܬ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܠܗܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܢܬ
ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܠܛ. ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܙܪܥ ܐܒܟܐ ܦܪܚ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝ̈ܚܐ
ܕܟܠ܀ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܓܕܬ ܡܬܪܣܝܣ
ܕܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܛܝܢܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܛܘܟܝܢܘܣ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܢܐ.
[illegible]. ܐܝܣܛܝܪ ܘܣܘ̈ܪܒܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ: ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܛܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܦܪܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ
*ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܠܬܒܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ *A 128 v° b.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܒܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ

[1] Ms. : ܪܘܒܟܐ

ܡܬܛܠܒܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡ̈ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܝܐܝܬ: ܒܣܦܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܓܠܬ ܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܩܪܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܗܕܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܝܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܐܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩ̈ܛܠܦܘܣܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܫܐܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܢܒܝܬ ⌈ܡܢ[1] ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܨܒܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܟܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܒܡܩܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܠܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ
ܗܘ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ: ܕܡܬܛܠܒܢܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩ̈ܕܫܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܠ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܛܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ
*A 129 r° a. ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ *ܫܠܝܦ
ܒܝܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܬܡܗܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܠܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܛܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܦܓܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܬ̈ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܠܠܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܪ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ

[1] Lege : ܡ̇ܢ

ܗܿܘ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܡܘܬܠܘܗܝ܇ ܒܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܠܒܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܪܒܚܘ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢܗܐ܆ ܒܡܫܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܗܿ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܫܠܗܿ܆ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܿ ܡܢܪܐ ܒܗ: ⸢ܘܐܟܝܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܢܫܒܟܐ ܒܒܗ܆ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܬܒܠ ܘܡܬܦܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܗܿ ܟܕ ܗܿܘ ܡܒܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܿܘ ܗܿܘ ܡܒܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܢܝܫܒ ܒܒܗܿ܆ ܘܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܿ܆ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܗܿ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ *ܕܠܗ܀

*A 129 r° b.

ܗܿ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ. ܘܒܒܬܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ܆ ܡܘܪܒܚܘ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܪ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܝܩܘܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܢܝܫܘ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܦܬܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܪܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܒܝܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܝܒ܆ ܒܪ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܪ ܒܠ܆ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ⸢ܘܒܢܪ[2] ܠܫܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܘܚܪܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܬ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܢܚܘܡܐ܀ ܒܗܿ ܒܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܬܗ. ܡܘܪܒܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܪ ܠܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܗ ܠܗܿ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܠ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ܆ ܢܦܩܐ

[1] Sic! Lege : ܐܝܟ ܚܕ — [2] Ms. : ܘܒܢܪ

ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܒܒܢ ܕܒܫܟܐ ܠܡܬܪܝܦ܀

ܒܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܡܘܬ ܗܿܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ *ܗܿܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܒܒܒܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܢܦܛܪܘܣ܆ ܒܪ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܢܘܐܝܬ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܐܝܬ܆ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܒܪ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܦܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܟܪ. ܗܒܝܐ ܒܦܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܦܢܚܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܠܘܗܝ. ܨܪܘܦܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܥ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܝ. ܠܒܐ ܒܕܡܢ ܚܡܝܪ ܠܒܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܠܝܐ܆ ܒܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܿܘ ܢܦܪܐ ܚܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ⸢ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܒܫܠܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܒܝܐ܆ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܒܝܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܿܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܒܠ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܠܦ܆ ܐܦܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܿ ⸢ܡܒܒܬܗܿ[2]܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ܀ ܢܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܓܪܦܐܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܒܬܒܘܬܐ܆ ܐܟܪ ܗܿܘ ܒܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ. ܡܘܪܒܚܘ. ܐܬܬܪܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܒܡܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ܆ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ *ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܗܿܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀

*A 129 v° a.

*A 129 v° b.

[1] In cod. : ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ cum nota transponendi. — [2] In margine ܗܿ auferendum indicatur lineola.

ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܘܦܝܠܘܣ[1] ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܩܕܡܝ ܒܦܘܩ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܕܪܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܘܢܛܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܐܪܐ[2] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ ܠܠܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢ ܒܦܘܩ. ܦܘܪܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܐܝܠ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܠܐ:. ܗܒܠܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܬܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܪܗ: ܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: *ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠ A 130 r° a. ܡܪܐܝܬܐ ܢܚܠ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܠܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ[4]. ܢܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܚܕ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܐܬܝܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܫܒܚ

[1] In margine : ΠΑΤΡΟΦΙΛΙC. — [2] In margine : ΑΡΑ, et iterum infra, p. 66, l. 20. — [3] In margine : ΑΓΑΛΜΑ. — [4] Legendum videtur : ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܒܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܠܡܬܒܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܙܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܩܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ. ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ:. ܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܝ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܢܨܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܒܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܚܒܬ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ *ܕܠܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܐܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: A 130 r° b. ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܬܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܚܫܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܘ. ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ: ܕܡܙܒܢ ܗܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܐܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܗܡܘܪ: ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܡ ܠܬܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܫܪܘܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ: ܘܠܡܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܘܣܛܛܘܣ ܓܘܐ ܠܡܘܚܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܬܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܥܒܠ ܐܪܝܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܬܠܐ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܒܡܒܠܬܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܒܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܬܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܬܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܘܚ ܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܬܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܬܐ *ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ · A 130 v° a. ܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘ، ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ: ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܠܬܒܠܐ ܬܚܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܀ ܘܠܘܢ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܣܒ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܢܚܒܒܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܐܬܬܚܒܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܒܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚ ܀ ܢܚܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ: ܟܕ ܡܐܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܘ: ܠܒܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܩܘܕܬܐ: ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܕܫܠܝ ܢܫܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܗ، ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܗܪܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ *ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ: · A 130 v° b. ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܗܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܒܝܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܒܫܡ ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ: ܠܦܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܕܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܚܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܪܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܣ: ܘܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܢܐ: ܕܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܒܛܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܬܪ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܬܪܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܗ

ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܐܦܗܪܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܗ ܒܝܠܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܪܐܙܐ. ܕܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ

ܢܣܦܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܗ، ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ: ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐܦܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܦܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܡܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܘܣ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ *ܕܗܝ، ܡܣܬܒܪܘܣ: ܒܗ · A 131 r° a. ܒܬܒܬܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܠ [1]ܦܢܛܣܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܐܒܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܝܒܢ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ

[1] Ms. : ܦܘܫܩܐ

ܠܦܩܕܘܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܦܪܘܛܢܝܣ. ܒܗ ܠܦܪܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܒܐ ܐܬܢܝܢ: ܙܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܬܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܪܘܛܢܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܫܠܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܒܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܟ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܪܐ: ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܠܣܝܘܬ ܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܣܦܢܘܬ ܒܦܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ. ܕܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܠܦܪܛܢܝܬܐ ܟܢ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠܠܬ ܀ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܘ ܗܝ *ܕܒܟܠܡܘܕܝܐ 'A 131 r° b.
ܒܬܠܬ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܟܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܦܣܩܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܣܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܦܪܛܢܝܬܗ[1] ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܒܐ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܬܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܀

[1] Lege : ܠܦܪܛܢܝܬܐ, ut supra, l. 2, vel : ܠܦܪܛܢܝܬܗ

ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܥ: ܕܠܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ: ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ: ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܣܡܝܬܐ ܬܒܠ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܪܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܦܠܣܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܡܘܕܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܒܬܫܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܘܕܦܠܐ ܫܒܫܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܡܬܒܬܫ. ܘܠܡܫܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܕܢܕܘܗ ܘܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܦܣܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܦܪܘܛܢܝܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܡܫܠ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ 'A 131 v° a.
ܕܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܥܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢ. ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܬܒܝܢ: ܠܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܕܘܗ ܘܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܕܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܘܡܣܒܠܢܘܬܗ: ܠܬܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܩܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟ̈ܐܘܬܐ[1] ܕܦ̈ܠܣܦܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܫܡܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܣܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܪ̈ܕܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝ ܕܓ̈ܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܒܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

[1] In margine : TPYTANHC. Legendum : ܒܟ̈ܐܘܬܐ

⌜ܐܬܡܠܠ[1] ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܐܣܛܪܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܩܕܘܗܝ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܗܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܒܕܒܩܘܬ ܢܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܒܡܦܪܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܟܢܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܒܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

* A 131 v° b. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ *ܠܘܐܦܪܬܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܬܬܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܦܝܢ܆ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܬܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܪܗܘܢ ܬܬܝܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܪ. ܡܘܪܟܗ. ܒܬܪ ܘܠܦܘܠܐ ܥܡܡܚܠܛܐ ܠܒܠܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ. ܕܒܚܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܪ ܒܚܢ. ܠܡܟܠ ܟܬܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܪ ܒܚܢ ܦܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ܆ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܠܡܓܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⌜ܕܐܬܬܪܡ[2] ܒܚܠܡܘܪܐ: ܕܠܚܡܘܪܐ ܒܚܡܘܪܐ.

[1] Pro : ܐܬܡܠܠܘ — [2] Legendum fortasse : ܕܐܬܬܪܡܘ

ܣܠܩܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ܆ ܒܗܿ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܦܝܣܐ ܘܩܪܝܡܐ: ܘܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ

* A 132 r° a. ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ *ܦܪܕܬ܆ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܠܬ܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܬܘܦܣܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܟܡ: ܡܬܦܠܓܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ܆ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܬܐܣܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܢܬܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܫܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܦܪܘܨܐ܆ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ⌜ܬܪܝܨܐ[1] ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܆ ܒܒܝܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܛܠܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܘܩܦܬ ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܘܐܟܪܙܬ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܒܝܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܬܝܡ܆ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܪܗ܀ ܫܬܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܘܢܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܒܢܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ܆ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܦܠܘܓܬܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܒܬܝܘ ܦܫܘ܆ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܬܝܘ ܘܠܐ

A 132 r° b. ܐܬܐܡܪܘ܆ *ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ.

ܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܚܝܕܢ ܠܘ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܦܪܢܫܘܢ܆ ܕܠܗܘ

[1] In margine : ܒܐܝܐ

ܕܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܩܘܣܡܘܣ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܒܐ. ܗܘܝܠܘܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ: ܒܒܝܐ ܗܘܒܠ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܩܣܐ ܡܢܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܕܘ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ: ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ: ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܪܚܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ, ܘܠܘ ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܩܘ ܐܬܡܨܪܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܣܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܓܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܒܓܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܘ: ܒܗ ܬܘܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܐܘܣܡܘܣܝܐ: ܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܓܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܟܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. *ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ: ܘܪܒ ܐܬܝܒܐ ܓܘܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܠܐܣܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܬܘܡ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܬܫܐ: ܒܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܢܬܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ

[1] Lege : ܗܘܬ

*A 132 v° a.

ܠܫܦܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܕܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܒܢܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܬܕܡ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܕܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ, ܐܘ ܡܫܦܫܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ: ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ. ܒܚܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܪ ܐܪܚܘܗܝ, ܒܗ ܥܕܒܕ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܟ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ: ܐܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܬܦܣܘ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܚܒܠ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬ *ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܒܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܥܒܕ ܐܓܘܢܐ: ܗܠܐܟܐ ܢܐܒܪܘܗܝ, ܠܒܣܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܒܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܫ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܢܬܬܣܡܟ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܐܓܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܘܫܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܪܓܠ ܀

*A 132 v° b.

ܥܦܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܚܦܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܠܐܝܬ: ܒܩܠܬܐ ܢܠܝܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܒܠܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܬܙܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܝ. ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܟܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܦܬܠܐ: ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܚܝܬܝ ܒܐܦܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܡܪܡܣ ܢܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܝܢܘ ܢܣܦܘ ܕܓܠܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܒܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐܓܪܘܢܘܣ ܒܚܕܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܐܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܓܝܪ ܢܦܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܠܠܐ: ܘܓܝܪ ܬܪܚܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ

ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܓܠܐ ܫܢܝ̈ ܒܗܢܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܣܥܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܒܟܝܢ. ܘܕܟܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܓܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ *ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܠܦ. ܘܬܗܒ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܚܦܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܘܒܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘ. ܒܢܬ̈ܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܘ :. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܝܒܘܬ ܒܩܕܠܐ ܩܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܝ ܒܬܐܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܬܘܬܐ: ܩܒܝܒܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ[2] ܕܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܒܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܬܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܟܐܐ ܬܬܝܢܐ. ܕܒܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܕܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܝܐܕܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܢܩܦ. ܕܫܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܠܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ.

ܡܛܠܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܪܠܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܒܐ: ܒܚܬܒܐ ܕܬܟܝܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܠܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܕܒ ܗܒܠܐ. ܗܘܪܡܘܣ. ܠܟܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ: ܘܗܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ: ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪ

*A 133 r° a.

[1] Legendum videtur: ܢܩܒܬ — [2] In margine apposita est vox graeca: ΔΡΑΜΑΤΩΝ.

ܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܟܣ ܒܐܝܢܘ. ܗܘ ܪܢܝܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ. ܦܠܣܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ. ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ *ܒܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܢܬܪ̈ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܦܛܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ[1]. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܟ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܛܪ ܡܢ ܣܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ :. ܘܡܪܒܐ ܩܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ: ܣܠܩ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܩܦ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܣ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܢ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܣ: ܢܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܦ ܒܡܢ ܒܫܘܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܢܘ: ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܒܘܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܠܗܪ̈ܡܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܪܘܬ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܕܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܒܬܒܬܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ. ܒܡܫܡܘܣ. ܕܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ: ܠܗ ܒܫܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܠܒ ܢܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܪ̈ܬܫܘ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܒܠܘܣ. ܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܕܒܝܘ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܝܦ ܝܒܬܐ. ܕܠܦܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܬܐ ܢܕܬܐ ܬܐܪ̈ܝܢ: ܒܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܠܒܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܦܐܪ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܝܟܐ: ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܩܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ *ܐܫܒܚܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܩܘܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܕܥ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܩܦ :.

ܗܒܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܫܬܐ: ܒܬܘܒܐ

*A 133 r° b.

*A 133 v° a.

[1] In margine: ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܪܘܣ

ܒܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܬܐ ⌜ܢܒܥܐ⌝[1] ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܒܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܩܦܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ. ܐܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܒܝܢܬ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܓܡܘܣ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܒܪ. ܗܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܒܝܢܬ ܐܟܪܙܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ. ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܒܣܪ. ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܬܓܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܒܒܪ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬ ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܕܡܛܠ *ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܘ ܕܣܘܣܘܢ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܥܠܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܠ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܒܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ

*A 133 v° b.

[1] Ms. : ܢܚܒܐ

ܡܕܡ ܟܪܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ܆ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܫܘܫܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬ ܒܛܠܒܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܘ. ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ⌜ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ⌝[1] ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܣܛܠܘܢ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܘ

*A 134 r° a. *ܥܠ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܐܝܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܥܠ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܒ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܪܝܒ ܗܘ. ܗܒܢܐ ܒܪܬܓܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܒܣܪ ܕܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܐܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܗܕܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܓܡܘܣ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܒܫܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܠܗܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ

[1] Ms. : ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ⌈ܘܐܪܛܡܐ[1] ܐܘ ܟܝܬ ⌈ܐܪܛܡܘܢܘܣ[2]: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܘܢܬܬܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܩܢܘܢܝܐ ܢܣܘܕܪܐ܂ ܘܡܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ⌈ܕܒܐܪܘܠܐ[3] ܗܘ ܐܪܒܝܐ܂ ܘܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܛܝܣܘܣ *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܘܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܬܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܐ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ܂ ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ܂ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܬܠܦܢܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ܂ ܘܦܘܫ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܗܕܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܕܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܂ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ܂ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ܂ ܠܡܣܪܒܐ ܘܠܡܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ.

*A 134 r° b.

ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ *ܡܬܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܓܐ ܚܟܡܘ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ܂ ܚܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܩܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ

*A 134 v° a.

[1] In margine : ΑΡΤΕΜΑΗΓΟΥ; lege *ἀρτεμᾶ ἤγου(ν)*. — [2] In margine : ΑΡΤΕΜΩΝΟϹ. — [3] In margine : ΒΗΡΥΛΛΟΥ.

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܝܩܘܣ ܘܢܐܢܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܗܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܘܣ ܐܬܚܬܒ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܡ ܬܫܘܚܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܢܕܒܚܝܢ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܠܗܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܘܣ܂ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܦܘܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪ܂ ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܣܛܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ܂ ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܠܡܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ܂ ܘܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܘܐܝܠ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܐ܂ ܒܢܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ܂ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ܂ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܝܕܥܬ ܦܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ܂ ܠܟܠܦ ܫܘܠܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܫܘ܂ ܘܠܡܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܘ܂ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܡ ܒܬܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܛܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ܂ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܒܢܬܗ, ܠܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܩܪܘܣ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܟܐ. ܦܘܠܝܩܪܘܣ ܘܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܂ *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܠܗ܂ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܕ ܚܘܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܬ ܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܝ܂ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂ ܗܝ܂ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ܂ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ

*A 134 v° b.

ܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܕܣܘܪܘܣ. ܒܗ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܕܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܝܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܣ ܡܠܠܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ ܒܗܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܬ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܟ. ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܢܕܥܐ: ܕܗܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܢܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܠܬܐ *ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܪܟܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܠܠ ܘܗܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܘܒܗ ܒܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܐ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܬ: ܠܦܬ ܬܘܒ: ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܦܪܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܝܬܐ: ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܕܫܘܠ ܩܠܝܠܬ. ܘܒܡܕܡܘܬ ܫܘܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ: ܒܦܬܟܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܕܡܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܘ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܪܛܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܦܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܦܬܟܪ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܟܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܛܐܡܘܢ. ܘܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܝܣܘܣ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܕܣܘܪܘܣ ܘܡܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܢܢ: ܘܠܘ ܒܗܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܝܠܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܠ ܠܫܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܣܝܣ

*A 135 r° a.

ܡܒܪܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܒܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ.

ܗܢܐ ⌜ܕܐܦ⌝[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ. *ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܬܪܝܘܣ: ܫܪܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܫܟܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܫܡܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܫܬܦܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܬܒܬ ܢܕܬܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܦܘܪܒܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܦܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܫܪܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܒ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܚܪ: ܫܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܣܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܒܝܢ: ܘܕܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܚܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܦܝܘܬ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܬ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܦܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܝܠܝܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ. ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ:.

ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܫܒܩܗ ⌜ܬܐܠܝܣ[2]: ܘܠܗܘܢ ⌜ܦܘܪܦܝܪܝܘܣ[3] ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܟܣܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܐܦ ܩܛܝܐܐ ܡܢܒܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܪܘܣ: ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ⌜ܠܦܘܪܦܘܣ[4] ܗܘܝܢ *ܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܢܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܡܢܫܐܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܒܪܡ ܗܢܘܢ

*A 135 r° b.

*A 135 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܐܦ ܗܢܐ vel ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ — [2] In margine : ΘΑΛΙΑC. — [3] Ms. : ܦܘܪܦܘܣ — [4] Ms. : ܠܦܘܪܦܘܣ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܐܟ̈ܘܬܗ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܦܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܗܦܟܬܐ܆ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܡܚܝܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܐܬܘܠܝܬܐ܆ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܫܪܘ܆ ܘܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̄ܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܪܘܫܥܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܛܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܬܘܒ ܐܪܝܘܣ܆ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܆ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܐܝܡܘܣ ܒܠܝܫܘܕ ܠܗ[1].

ܗܟܢܐ ܓܠ ܡܬܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܦܘܡܢܬܐ܆ *A 135 v°. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ *ܠܗ̇ ܫܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܝܬ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܘܣ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܒܗܘܦܢܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܫܢܐ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܆ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܦܢܗ̇ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܩܪܝܢ ܡܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗ [1]ܡܫܘܐܪܝܢ[2] ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ

[1] Hic, in ipso textu inserta est, minio scripta, nota seq. : ܡܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܕܡ: ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] In margine : ΠΡΟCΔΙΑΡΘΡΟΥΤΕC; lege : *προσδιαρθροῦντες*.

ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܓܒܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ܆ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܢܬܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ. *A 136 r° a. ܐܠܐ *ܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܚܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܬܦܫܘܪ. ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܢܐ܆ ܦܪܘܣܕܝܐܪܬܪܘܢܛܝܣ܆ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܐܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ܆ ܕܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܠܐ ܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ. ܢܒܘܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܠܒ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܬܝܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܠܬܐܐ

ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܐܠܘ܆ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܗ *ܣܓܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ *A 136 r° b. ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ⌜ܗܘ[1] ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܚܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܿ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ܆ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܒܪܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ܆ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܕܝܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ. ⌜ܒܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܕܝܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܩ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܝܢ܆ ܘܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܚܬܝܪ ܗܕܝܐ. ܘܚܕܣܘ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܢܝܬ܆ ܘܪܝܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܣܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܘܬ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ܆ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܠܠܢܐ܆ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܩܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ܆ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܠ *A 136 v° a. *ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܪܥ܆ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ܆ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ⌜ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܟܡܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܗܝ — [2] In margine : ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ — [3] Lege : ܕܗܘܝܐ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ⌜ܡܣܡܬܝܒܐ[1] ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ܆ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟܕ ܢܒܥ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܒ ܒܒܪܡ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ *ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ *A 136 v° b. ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܒܒܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܬܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܆ ܢܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ܆ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܐܝܬ܆ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܬܛܘܣ ܒܥܒ ܐܬܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ܆ ܘܕܡܫܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܝ܆ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ܆ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ܆ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ.

[1] In margine : [illegible], et : CYΓΚΦΑΧΕΟΥCΘΑΙ; lege : *συγκεφαλαιοῦσθαι*.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܒܬ

ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܬܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ * ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ: ܘܠܒܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ. A 137 r° a.

ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ܆ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܐ ܦܢܝܫܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܐܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܒܕܩ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܐ ܘܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܬܟܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܒܝܠܐ ܠܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܬܐ. ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܪܫܝܥܐܝܬ ܓܒܝܗ. ܒܬܟܒ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܡܛ ܙܘܢܘܣ ܘܦܪܘܦܘܪ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ * ܕܐܬܒܣܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܫܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܗܒܘܢ: ܙܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܓܒܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ A 137 r° b.

ܝܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܗܘ ܬܘܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܫܒܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ. ܒܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܙܘܪܘܒܒܠ ܙܢܬܐܢ ܟܬܒ ܘܓܫܡܐ. ܠܓܘܕܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܢ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܐ. ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܬܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܒܡܐ. ܘܝܠܐ ܚܒܒܗ ܬܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ܀

ܐܠܐ ܛܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܓܪܓܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܒܬ ܒܡܦܐ. ܘܡܘܡܐ ܚܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܒܐ ܡܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܠܢܒܐܢܬ ܒܬܠܐ ܒܫܠܦܬܐ* ܫܒܒܗ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܪܒܗ. ܘܪܐܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܘܢܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܫܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܪܐܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܪܐܙܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ

A 137 v° a.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܥܐ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ.

ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ* ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ *A 137 v° b.
ܘܩܢܬ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ̇. ܗܿܝ ܕܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀

ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ. ܒܐܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܢܝܟܠ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ[1] ܕܡܢ ܐܒܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ *ܒܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *A 138 r° a.
ܡܕܡܐ: ܠܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܗ.

[1] Lege : ܫܘܠܦܐ

ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܬܒ. ܘܠܘܩ ܒܠܙ ܐܣܬܝܬܐܠ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܡܬܪܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܢܝܢ܀ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ. ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ: ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܀

ܐܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠܡܕܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ* ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ *A 138 r° b.
ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐܝܬ ܟܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܡ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦܘܣܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘ̈. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܗܪܐ ܕܩܠܦܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܛܠܬ. ܘܠܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ. ܕܠܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܒܠ.

ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘܝ. ܕܒܠܠܗܘܢܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ: ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܐܡܪ. ܠܘܝ. ܘܒܓܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒ̈ܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ; ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܫܒܚܬ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ *ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܠܘܗ: *A 138 v° a. ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ, ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܬܐܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ: ܒܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ, ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܝܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܕܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܪܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܚܬܝܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܠܒܫܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܒܗܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ, ܒܬܫܡܫ. ܒܬܬܝܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܀

[1] Ms. ܒܠܗܘܢܐ — [2] Adde ܐܢ

ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܣ: ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ* ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܚܦܦ *A 138 v° b. ܕܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܟ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܡ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܠܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܬܒܪܘܢ: ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܢܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ, ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܠܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܒܐ: ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ: ܒܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܗܬ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܢܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܬ ܠܒܬܘܡܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ* ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܬܩܢ. *A 139 r° a. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬ ܒܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬ. ܐܚܪܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ, ܒܦܠܓ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܠܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܬܒ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܠܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܫܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܡ ܐܬܒܝܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ

ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܛܘܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܣܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܪܓܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܝܢܢ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܠܡܓܠܐ. ܦܢܛܩܣܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܐܠܬ ܐܡܝܪܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܗܿ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘܣܦܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ* ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ *A 139 r° b.
ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܦ: ܐܬܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܝܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܿ, ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܕܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܦܘ ܠܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܡܣܠܩܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܗܿ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܓܒܪܬ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ

ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܓܢܣܝܢ: ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܢܩܦܬ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܦܪܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗܿ, ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܗܿ, ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܘܬ. ܘܠܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܠܗܿ, ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ
A 139 v° a. ܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܘܠܣܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܦܓܠܬ: ܗܿܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܡܗܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܠܕ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܒܒܗ. ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܪ ܠܡܫܦܘܬܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ. ܢܩܦܘܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܟܐ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܝܢܝܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܪܐ. ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܬ ܒܐܢܫܝܘܬ. ܒܕܝܢ ܕܒ ܐܘ ܬܠܝܬܝ, ܕܒܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܬ. ܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܦܩܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
*A 139 v° b. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܘܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܠܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܓܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܒܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܫܒܝܐ

ܕܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܟܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ. ܘܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܓܡܐ܆ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܓܙܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܠܡܝܬܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ܀ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܓ܆ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܬܣܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ܆ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ* ܬܘܣܦܬܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ. ܘܗܝ *A 140 r° a. ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠ ܪܫܝܢܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܓܠܝܢܐ܆ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܒܠܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ. ܗܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ܆ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܝ. ܘܕܠܐܘܣܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ܆ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܘܕܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠ ܪܫܝܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܘܒܬܪܝܢܐ܆ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܚܫܒܝܢ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ܆

ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ܀

ܕܢܩܦܢ ܘܥܠܒܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ⌐ܘܕܐܘܪܬܐܣ[1] ܕܒܓܕܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܕܢܬ ܒܪܘܣܝܣ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܕܢܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܟ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܒܕܬ܆ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܬܦܫܛ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܬܬܒܢܬܟܢܫ̈ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܪܫܡ ܒܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܒܠܐ. *A 140 r° b. *ܐܝܘܠܝܘܣ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ܆ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܢܫܐ ܠܒܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܒ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܕܢܫ. ܒܬܪ ܕܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܦܒܪ. ܒܗ ܝܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܬܒܢܐ܀ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ: ܠܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܬܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܚܠܦ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܐܥܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܐܠܦ. ܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܣ: ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܘܠܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܬܒܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܢܪܬܐ ܟܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܦܠܣܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܦܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܒܠܬܐ. *A 140 v° a. *ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ

[1] Sic!

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܘܥܐܝܬ ܠܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܬ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܩܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ. ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܪܗܘܢ܆ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܥܘܪܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܦܬܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܬ ܥܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܪ. ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܐܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܬܘܒ *ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܐ܆ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܬܐ ܢܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ. ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ܆ ܘܒܦܘܡܒܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܓܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢܘܢ ܒܚܕ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܬܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪ܆ ܘܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ.

* A 140 v° b.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܚܒܘܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ̇[1] ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܗܘ. ܒܫܪܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܫܪܐ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܕܝܠ ܠܟܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܢܘܡܬܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ܆ ܘܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ܆ ܒܒܫܪ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܒܝܕܝܬ܀

* A 141 r° a.

ܒܗ ܒܠܡܘܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ *ܕܝܗܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܬܫܒܘ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܒܫܝܢܐ܆ ܘܢܠܦ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܡܬܐܝܬܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܒܒܫܪܐ܆ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܒܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܡܒܣܐ ܐܒܪ܆ ܠܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ܀ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܝܫ܆ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܝܢ. ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ܆ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܢܐ܆ ܠܫܒܐܝܬ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܬܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܒܒܪܐ. ܒܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ

[1] Ms. : ܘܠܗ̇

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܝܘܬܐ܇ ܘܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܩܘܝܬ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ܇ ܒܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܦܘܬܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ: *ܘܒܐܣܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܒܕ̈ܪܒܐ ⌐ܕܗܪܣܝܣ[1] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܇ *A 141 r° b. ܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܗܡܝܢ܇ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܇ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ ܒܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ܇ ܕܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܪܢܒܐܝܬ ܦܓܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܡܣܝܘܣ܇ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܠܨܘ܇ ܗܟܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܓܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܇ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܗܪܘ ܒܠ ܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܪܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܇ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܦܣ̈ܩܠܐ܇ ܦܪܕܒܘ ܩܕܡܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ܇ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ܇ ܘܒܒܗܡܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܗܝ ܢܡܦܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ܇ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܒܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܒܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ܇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܇ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ܇ ܘܢܫܬܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢ̈ܘܣ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ܇ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܒܠܝܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ܇ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܒܗܘܬܐ܇ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܒܘܬ܇ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ *ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ *A 141 v° a. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܬܠܬ ܒܕܡ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܦܬܐ ܦܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗ̣ܝ ܒܗ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܙܥܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܟܠ ܒܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ

[1] Ms. : ܗܪܣܝܣܣ

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܝ. ܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܠܝ. ܢܣܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ܇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܒܢܐ ܫܓܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ :܀

ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܝܚܐ܇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܒܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܦܬܐ ܒܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܇ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܫܡ ܒܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܦܟ. ܕܒܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܢܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܇ ܒܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܒܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܠܠ. ܘܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܬܬܐܡܪ܇ ܒܗ ܒܬܬܟܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܗܟܝ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܗܘܝܢ ⌐ܬܬܘܣܦ[1] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܒܠܠܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܠܝܘܣ܇ ܒܡܬܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܦܘܪܒܘܣ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ܇ ܢܗܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ܇ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܘܒܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܐܪܝܟܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܟܝܢ܇ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܚܐܝܬ *ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܢܫ. *A 141 v° b. ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܠܗ̇ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ܇ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܐ̱ܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ܇ ܒܢ ܐ̇ܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܗ ܗܡܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܝܢܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܢܗ ܘܒܠܝܘܢܘܗܝ܇ ܢܗܒ ܒܢ ܓܘܠ ܦܘܪܣ܇ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܦܪ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܐܪܝܬ ܘܓܒܪ ܬܐܪܝܟܝܬ ܒܒܗܕ܇ ܠܘ ܒܫܠܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ

[1] Ms. : ܬܬܘܣܦܦ

ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ.܀

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܚܫ ܘܐܙܕܩܦ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܬ, ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܠܬ. ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ, *ܦܛܪܘܢܝܘܣ.[1] ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܪܐܢܛܘܣ.[2] ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܒܢܐܢܐ[3] ܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܚܙ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܕܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬܝܢ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܨܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܦܝܛ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܛܡܘܣ ܕܠܐܘ. ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܣܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܚܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܐܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ. ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܫܪܐ: ܒܗ ܡܩܠܠܝܢ

[1] In margine : ΠΕΤΡΙΟΝΙΟϹ. — [2] In marg. : ΡΕΝΑΤΟϹ. — [3] In margine : ΡΑΒΕΝΝΑΗ. — [4] In margine : ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܣ

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܐܝܬ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܚܕ *ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *A 142 r° b.

ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܛܡܘܣ ܕܠܐܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܩܘܕܫܘ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܚܝ, ܠܝ ܒܪܬܩܘܡܘܣ: ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ: ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ. ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܠܐܢܫ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܗܝ, ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܫܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܝ, ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܝ, ܕܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ. ܕܟܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܙܒܢܝܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ *ܓܠܦܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ *A 142 v° a. ܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܩܣ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ, ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ. ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܝ, ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ, ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܡܣܩܢ ܒܪܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܡܣܬܐ ܚܫ̈ܒܢ: ܘܡܠܟܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܘܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܠܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ *A 142 v° b. ܒܪܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ *ܕܒܐܒܪܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܢ. ܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܒܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܒܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܕܒܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܩܘܗ. ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܡܦܪܐ: ܘܠܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ[1] ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܬ ܒܐܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܒܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗܬ ܡܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ. ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܠܘ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܐ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܘܠܬܠܬܝܐ

*A 143 r° a. ܬܗܘܐ ܀ *ܘܒܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܥܠܬܐ. ܙܒܢܘ ܒܙ ܙܒܢܘ ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܡ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܟܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܠܦܪܝܘܣ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܪܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ: ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀

ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܬ ܢܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܛܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܩܘܡܐ ܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠ

*A 143 r° b. ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡ̈ܘܢ *ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܠܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ

ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ [1]ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܓܒܒܪܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܦܪܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܟܘܣ ܕܠܐܘܢ.

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܠܒܠܐܡܬ: ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܗܝ ܕܡܘܡܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܓܒܫ. ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܫ ܘܡܒܪܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ *ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܐ ܬܫܥܬ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܒܫܪܪܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܕܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܩܢܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܕ. ܡܕܡ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܘܒܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܫ: ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܚܫ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܫ: ܡܬܡܪܒ ܚܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܡܒܒܒܕܘܬܐ.

ܘܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܦܫܡܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܒܪ ܒܪܘܫܐ: ܘܒܪ ܕܐܪܐ ܣܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ

*A 143 v° a.

[1] Lege: ܠܬܠܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܪܠܡܘܣ: ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܦ ܗܒܠܐ. ܡܘܪܠܡܘܣ. ܢܒܐ ܗܒܠ: ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܢܬ ܠܒܝܟ: ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ *ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܡܪ:: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܣܬܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܟܡܐܪܐ: ܐܣܪܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܣܪ. ܒܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܠ ܫܡܐ:: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ. ܒܕܡ: ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܕܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ* ܒܡܕܡܐ: ܕܒܡܨܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ:: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܒܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܫܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠ ܠܦܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܦܘܪܡܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠ ܬܫܥܬ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܚܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ

*A 143 v° b.

*A 144 r° a.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܓܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܫ ܬܐܘܡܟܐ. ܒܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ. ܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܒܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܡ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ⌈ܠܗ̇[1] ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢܗ ܠܡܬܘܐܝܘ ܒܟܦܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ *ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ̇. ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܚܙܝ ܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܩܩܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܠܝܩܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܘܣ. ܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܣܪ ܘܡܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܬܚܪܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܬܚܘܒ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܛܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ

*A 144 r° b.

[1] Ms. ܠܗ

ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܙܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܝܢܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܦܝܨ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܚܡܝܫܢ.܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ *ܕܫܘܬܦܬܐ. ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܠ. ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܫܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܗܕܘܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܠܓ ܚܦܝܠ ܘܡܫܦܝܙ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܠܗ̇ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܦܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܙܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܗܝ, ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܦܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܟܡܐ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܚܦܝܨܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܨܝܠܘ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ̈ܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܢ: ܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ

*A 144 v° a.

*A 144 v° b. ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܢܛܪ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ¹ܡܬܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܠ. ܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܂ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܠܦ܂ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܪܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܢܛܪ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ܂ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܢܦܠ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ܂ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܗ܂ ܚܒܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ ܘܡܒܪܝܫ܂ ܘܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ *A 145 r° a. *ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܬܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐܝܬ܂ ܘܕܢܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ܂ ܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܒܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܛܐ ܒܡܟܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܢܟܐ. ܦܘܪܢܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝ ܒܬܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ܂ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ

¹ Lege ܒܪܝܐܝܬ vel ܡܒܪܝܐܝܬ

ܕܐܬܐܡ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ܂ ܠܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ܂ ܒܒܟܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܛܠ. ܕܢܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ܂ ܒܗ ܡܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܝܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܝܫ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܒܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܒܗ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܕܡܪ ܠܕܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܡܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܙܕܩܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܠ ܕܒܬܘܒ܂ ܢܛܪ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ *ܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܠܝܐ܂ *A 145 r° b. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܂ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܩܒܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܪܚܡܐܝܬ܂ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܒܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ. ܠܘܝ. ܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܪܡܙܐ܂ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܕܐ܂ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܕܡܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܕܢܝܫ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ܂ ܒܗܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܠ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܪܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒ ܗܒܠܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ. *ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ *A 145 v° a. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܘ ܠܫܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀ ܘܠܘܒ ܟܠܙ ܐܣܛܝܘܣ. ܡܕܡ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܢܘܢ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܥܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܀ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܗܒܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܒܡܟܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܒܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܙܘܪܝܓܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܗ [1]ܒܠܗ ܐܦܢܬܐ: ܘܠܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܕܠܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܠܐܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܙܘܪܝܓܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܩܪܒܬܐ. ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ *ܒܡܘܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܒܢܝܬܐ *A 145 v° b. ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܙܘܪܝܓܝ. ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܀

ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܪܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܗܘ

[1] Ms. : ܒܠܗ

ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܣܘ: ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ: ܒܕܓܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܕܠܝ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܘܐܠ: ܒܒܦܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܡܬܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܩܢܘ ܕܝܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܒܗܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܚܠܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܒܕܒܕܘܬܐ. ܒܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܐܘ ܡܦܠܐ: ܓܦܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܪܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܝܗܝܢ: ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܘܦܘܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܢ *ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܦܠܓܝܢ *A 146 r° a. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘ: ܘܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܒܪܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܣܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܕܥܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܠܝܢܘܣ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ, ܥܡܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܣܘܪܐ: ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐܝܬ: ܡܒܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܘܛܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܕܟܦܪ ܒܐܪܙܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܘܒܠܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܬ. ܘܚܠܝܫ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܟܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܬܒܝܪ܂ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ *ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܫܒܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ܂ *A 146 r° b. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܂ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܂ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ[1] ܠܝ܂ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܣܘܝܪܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ܂ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܂ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܂ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ܂ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܢܝܢ܂ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܂ *ܕܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ܂ *A 146 v° a. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ܂ ܠܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ.

[1] Lege : ܫܠܝܛ

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܣܘܝܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܪܢܫ܂ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܢ܂ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܂ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܚܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܐ܂ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ܂ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܠ܂ ܕܡܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܒܐ. ܕܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐܢܐ *A 146 v° b. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ *ܡܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ܂ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ [1]ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܦܝܠܠܝܬܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ܂ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܪܐ܂ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ܂ ܘܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫ

[1] Videtur delendum.

ܘܐܡܪ̈ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܫܟܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܒܢܝ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܩܕܡܝ:.

ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܘܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ. ܬܒܝܥܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܢܐ: ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܦܩ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ *ܘܟܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ̈. ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. *A 147 r° a. ܠܬ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܕܐܝܬ. ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ:.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܐ

ܬܫ̈ܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܦܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܬ̈ܬܝܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ. ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܦܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܫܬܘܫܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ.

ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܫܬܟܠ: ܘܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܦܫܩ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ. ܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܒ ܡܟܝܠ̈ܘܢ. ܬܫ̈ܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܟܪ ܕܟܕܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܓܫ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ. ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ. ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ *ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ *A 147 r° b. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܪܘܫܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܢܩܛܪܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܦܟ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܡܪܬ: ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ:. ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܬܝ ܠܗܡܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܘܐܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܦܟ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܦܓܘܠ: ܒܗܦܟ ܕܡܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܣܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ. ܦܪܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܗ̇ ܕܬܪܝܘܬܐ: ܕܠܒܠܒ ܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܫܒܝܢܐ *ܒܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ: *A 147 v° a. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܡܒܪܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܫܘ.

ܒܡܫܠܡܘ ܗ̇ܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪ ܪܐܙܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܘܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܠ ܦܪܐ ܒܗܦܟ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܢܝ ܓܦܢܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܐ: ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܦܝܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ, ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ, ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ. ܠܫܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܓܦܢܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐܐ ܘܕܫܒܩܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܠܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܕܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܬܠܝܬ ܘܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܪܪ. ܫܒܚܪ ܕܗܘܐ *ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ * A 147 v° b. ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܢܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܡ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܪ ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ: ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ[1] ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܦܓܪܢ. ܕܟܡ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ.

ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܬܦܪܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܫܘܬܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܪܘܦܗܘܢ. ܢܚܫܒܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܠܘܣ. ܐܡܬܝ, ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܓܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. *ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܬ * A 148 r° a. ܠܡܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠܒܐ ܡܠܒܫ: ܘܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫ ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܚܝ, ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܒܪ̈ܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܬܚܝ, ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܩܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܝ, ܘܐܠܗܝ.܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫ. ܒܡܫܡܫܘܣ ܦܣܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܠܘܡܘܣ. ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝ. ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܗ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ, ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠ

[1] Sic. Lege : ܕܐܬܓܫܡ

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ܆ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ. ܐܦ[1] ܓܝܪ *ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ *A 148 r° b. ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܟܪܙ܆ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ܀

ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܐܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܠ܆ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܐܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܓܡܪܬ܆ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܦܠܓܡܐ. ܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܐ܆ ܕܒܢ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܬܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܆ ܐܝܫܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟ܆ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ܆ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ: ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܫܘܚܐ܆ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܫܡܗܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܕܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܠ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ܆ *ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *A 148 v° a. ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ[1] ܡܡܠܠܠܐ[2]. ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܒܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ܆ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܨܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܨܝܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ

[1] Lege : ܐܦܠܐ — [2] Sic. Lege : ܡܡܠܠܐ

ܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ܆ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܦ̈ܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ܆ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ܆ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܒܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܬܬܝܚܕ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܨܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܒܠܠ ܘܫܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ܆ ܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܢܚܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܬܦܝܣܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ܆ ܘܒܬܪܡ ܡܒܣܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܟ܆ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܒܢ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܐܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܝܢ ܐܘ[1] ܬܪ̈ܦܝܐ܆ ܢܫܘܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܬܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܒܐ ܣܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܬܐ. ܒܪ *ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܓܝܪ *A 148 v° b. ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܬܪܒ܆ ܘܒܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܡܒܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ܆ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܚܒܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܒܢ܆ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܘܡܬܒܠܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܆

ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܚܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ܆ ܘܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܒܪ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܒܡܘܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܣܒܒܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܒܡܕ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܬܐ

[1] Superimponitur ω.

ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܬܘܪ ܒܥܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܝܒܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. *ܠܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܦܘܩܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܠܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܓܪ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܙܪܘ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܪܝܙ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܕܒ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܒܝܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܓܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܢܫܬܒܠ ܘܢܬܝܒ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܝܕܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܡܪܐ ܢܬܝܚܒ: ܘܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܠܦܘܢ: ܘܕܦܠܓܘܣܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬ ܒܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ

*A 149 r° a.

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝ ܦܬܓܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ *ܒܒܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܟܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܢܕܒ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܠ. ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܟܐܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܐ. ܠܐܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܒ ܠܘ ܐܢܫܬܐ: ܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ⌈ܗܘ[1] ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܪ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘ. ܗܝ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܕܢܚܒܠ ܘܕܢܕܥܘܢ: ܥܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܚܒܒܐ: ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܢܝ: ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܬܬ̈ܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܪܟܦܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܕܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܙ̈ܪܝ: ܘܟܠܘܬ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܠ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܕܟܒ ܒܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܗܘ ܚܘܝ ܠܡܦܬܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܝ ܚܙܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܠܒܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܬܬܪܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܟܦܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܫܘܬܐ.[1] ܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܠ[2] ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ: *ܒܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܥܪܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܬ: ܘܠܝܘܢܐ ܦܓܠ. ܒܕ ܪܦܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܦܝܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܒܕ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ

*A 149 r° b.

*A 149 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܗܘ — [2] Melius legitur : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܓܠ

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ܇ ܠܘ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܦ̈ܓܥܐ[1] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ܇ ܒܗ ܠܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܢ. ܚ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ܇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܕܕܚܒ ܒܠ ܪܢܝܢܗ ܡܚܫܬܐ܇ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܠܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ܇ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܡܚܒܠ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܇ ܘܓܦܝ ܘܪܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܣܪ܇ ܠܦ̈ܓܥܐ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܢܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܠ܇ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܒܦܢܐ܇ ܘܦܩܠ ܕܟܒܝܬܐ܇ ܘܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܬܪܡ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܘܕܥ܇ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܪ܇ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ܇ *ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܒܒ܇ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܫܒܥܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܫܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܠܗܠ ܢܦܠܐ. ܠܒܪ ܪܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܒ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܪܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܚܝܠ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܬܐ ܠܒܪ. ܘܗܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܬܘܪ ܒܬܘܪܐ.

*A 149 v° b.

[1] In margine : ΣΥΜΠΤΩΜΑΤΑ. — [2] Ms. ܠܦܓܥܐ.

ܒܦܩ̈ܘܕܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܬܚܠܝܬܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܬܚܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܟܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ܇ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܥܬ ܡܐܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܚܐ܇ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܘܟ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܣܠܘܬܝ܇ ܒܡ̈ܩܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܬܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܠܫܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܩ̈ܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܬܘܬܐ ܩܡܛܠܐ܇ ܡܢ ܪܢܝܢܬ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܠܨܬ ܐܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܣܠܝܬܐ. ܒܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܠܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܝܘ܇ ܠܘܝ܇ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܠܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܪܣܢܐ ܠܪܚܣܐ ܕܡܒܝܬ܇ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܇ ܒܗ ܐܬܕܪܘ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܪܐ܇ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ܇ ܢܡܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ *ܡܒܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ: ܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܫܬܐ: ܘܒܐܢܫܝܬ ܚܕܡܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܒܪ. ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ܇ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܕܢܡܒܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܗ܇ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ܇ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܠ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܩܒܠ ܒܦܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܓܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܠܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܪ ܕܢܡܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܚܬܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܡܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܣܒܪ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܫܒܥܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܛܘܒ ܒܡܕ ܗܝ ܕܕܟܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܠ ܡܕܒܝܬܐ܇ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

*A 150 r° a.

ܕܐܒܪ. ܘܕܠܒܫ ܘܐܟܡܬܗ܆ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒ̈ܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܠܡܓܢܐܘܬ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܒܐ܆ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܠܘ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܢܐ܆ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܕܡܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܡܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ܆ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܡܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܡ܀ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ܆ ܘܐܦܠ ܘܐܟܡܬ
*A 150 r° b. ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ *ܒܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ܆ ܕܒܝܡ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦܠ ܘܐܟܡܬ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܫܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܦܢܝܬ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܡ.

ܒܟܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ. ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ. ܕܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܕܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܪܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܡܟ. ܒܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܘܢܒܢܘܣ. ܘܡܠܟܘܣ ܩܘܕܝܬ ܠܗܿ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ. ܘܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܡܛܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ܆ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܆ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ܆ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܒܪܐܬܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ܆ ܕܒܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܗ܆ ܠܬܠܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ
*A 150 v° a. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܆ *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܡܐܝܬ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ܀

ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐܘܣ. ܩܘܡܘܣ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ܆ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܆ ܕܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܒ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܢ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܝܢ܆ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܕܒܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ܆ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠ ܦ̈ܬܟܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܦܘܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܢܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܘ. ܬܓܪܘܢ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܐܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܐܪܦܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܢܐ܆

ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܚܒܝܢ. ܢܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܕ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܘܒܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ.: (*A 150 v° b.)

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ: ܕܦܠܓܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܚܫܝܢ ܣܡ ܠܡܬܬܪܨܘ. ܠܗ ܡܚܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܪܨܘܬܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܪܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܣܓܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܒܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܟܐܒܘ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܦܠܓ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܕ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܡ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ: ܟܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ: ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܛܒܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܕܬ. ܘܡܣܒܪܢ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܠܣܘܪܝܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܬܗ ܠܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܪܓܬܐ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܬܚܕ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܡܬܒܕܪܘܬܗ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܣܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ. ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ ܢܘܡܣܐ. ܗܘ *ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ (*A 151 r° a.) ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܓܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܠܣܝܥܬܐ ܚܒܝܢ. ܢܥܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܕ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ.: ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ. ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܠܐܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘܝ. ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܦܠ ܘܡܪܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.: ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܘܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢ. ܡܢ ܒܠܕܘܟ ܥܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܟܡܘܢܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܠܡܣܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.

ܥܠܬ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ. ܝܘܣܛܝܢܝܐܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܚܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܚܒܒܐ ܡܬܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܓܒܪܠܬ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ.: ܘܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܢܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܗܕܡ ܠܠܒ̈ܐ *ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ (*A 151 r° b.) ܡܗܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܗܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܐܢܘܣ. ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܬܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܩܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܪܠܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ. ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܡܘܪܝܢܢ ܢܚܡܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܟܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܦܝܠܝܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܣܒܘܣ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ⌈ܡܟܦܠ[1] ܟܝ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܣܘܡܦܠܩܛܝ ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ: ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܒܠ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܣܦ *ܕܣܘܡܦܠܝܦܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܣܝܢ [* A 151 v° a.] ܙܘܩܛܝܩܘܢ. ܢܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܝܠܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܀

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܒܡܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ

[1] In margine : CYMΠEΠΛEKTAI.

ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܢܘܣ. ܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܙܘܥܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܗܛܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܓܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܢܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܣ: ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܟܬܪ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܠܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܒܕܘܟܡܐ[1] ܡܕܡ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܓܝܪ *ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ [* A 151 v° b.] ܕܐܣܬܒܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܪܙܬܐ: ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܒܐ. ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܟܠܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕ ⌈ܘܠܐ[2] ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐܝܬ: ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ: ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܦܬܪ ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ⌈ܘܗܘ[3] ܠܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܘܠܚܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ

[1] In margine : ΚΟΛΛΗ; lege : *κόλλη*. — [2] Lege : ܕܠܐ — [3] Hanc vocem relinque!

ܪܘܫܡܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܬܐ ܚܝܡ: ܘܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܒܘ: ܘܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܡܟܠܗ ܡܐܬܝܢ *A 152 r° a. *ܕܐܬܝܢ̇ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܢܣܛܘܪ. ܘܐܘܛܝ ܟܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܗ̇. ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܐܘ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܕܐܦ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡ̇ܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:.

ܘܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܦܘܬ ܕܓܘܝܬܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܒܩ: ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܥܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ

ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ. ܒܝܬ *ܠܒܪ *A 152 r° b. ܒܢܝܢܫܐ̇ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐܝܬ [1] ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ[1] ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܒܒܗ̇ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ ܠܠܒܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܠܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܦܠܓܢ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܢ ܡܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܟ̈ܡܐܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܦܪܫܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܝܢܬ ܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ:. ܘܒܗܘ: ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܐܬ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܕܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ *A 152 v° a. *ܘܡ̈ܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ:. ܘܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ

[1] Lege : … ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ …

ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܂ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ܂ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ܂ ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ܂ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ܂ ܕܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܝܘܬ܂ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ܂ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܠܟܐ ܕܪܐܝܐ ܪܒܐ܂ ܬܫܬܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܩܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܠܐܡܠܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܡܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܐܬܚܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܬܘܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܒܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܕܚܫ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒ ܐܝܬ. ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܫܘ ܐܝܬ܀

A 152 v° b. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ܂ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ *ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܦܘܣ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܪܟܐ. ܐܠܝܣܡܘܣ. ܒܡܠܘܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܠܒܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܒܪ܂ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܐܡ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܒܒܣܪ ܟܕ ܚܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ܂ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܐ[1] ܘܡܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܠܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܪܠܝܘܣ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܠܬ܂ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܕ. ܡܘܪܠܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܗ ܟܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܟܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ܂ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܡܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ

A 153 r° a. *ܪܓܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܙܟܝܗ ܪܒܝܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܘܗܘܒ ܢܚܫܐܝܬ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ: ܕܡܒܕܒܢܐ ܠܬܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝ܀ ܘܠܘܟ ܒܦܠܦܠ ܘܐܡܫܠ. ܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܐܠܐ. ܐܫܟܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ܂ ܪܒܝܬ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܠܒܕܡ ܢܕܒ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ܂ ܡܪܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܒ܂ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܬܘܒ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܡܒܡܠܠ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܒܡܠܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ

[1] Ms. : ܡܚܪܐ — [2] Lege : ܚܡܫ

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܒܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘ ܠܒ

ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܣܘܣ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܂ ܘܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܦܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܠܓܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ *ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. *A 153 r° b.

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܘܠܝܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ܂ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܡܣܘܣ܂ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܓܪ. ܘܐܘܣܛܘܣ ܕܠܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝ܂ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ. ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܡܣܘܣ

[1] Lege : ܘܗܘܝܘ

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܢܣܬܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܢܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܡܒܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܒܛܒ ܗܒܝܐ. *ܐܝܣܛܘܣ. ܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܪܫܡܒܐ (*A 153 v° a.) ܕܡܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܒܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܕܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ܂ ܒܕܢܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ܂ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ܂ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܒܣܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܩܕ ܒܦܠܐ ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܐ܂ ܒܡܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܝܒ ܗܒܝܐ. ܣܘܪܝܣ. ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܒ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ܂ ܕܠܒܢܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ܂ ܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܣܘܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܐ܂ ܠܕܓܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܢܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܕܒܝܕ ܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܕܪܐ܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܡܫܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܣܛܢܐ ܚܡܣܢܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܠܗ *ܡܬܓܠܝܢܬܐ (*A 153 v° b.) ܒܓܒܗ܂ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܬܗ

ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܚ̈ܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܠܪܐܫ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ.:.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܒܗܝ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܡܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ. ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܗܡܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܢ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܐܫܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܢ. ܘܡܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܐܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܬܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܒܝܪܘܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܦ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܫ. ܒܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܓܝܪ ܡܬܓܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ *ܢܘܡܝܪܐ *A 154 r° a. ܘܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܠ. ⌈ܒܡܢ[1] ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ: ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܛܪ ܡܢ

[1] Lege : ܒܠ

ܛܠܠܐ ܘܢܓ̈ܕܐ ܒܬܘܪܨܐ. ܘܬܪܒܘܣ ܡܩ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ ܢܬܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܚܝ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܒܪ ܠܢܘ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܬܘܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ: ܡܫܝܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܒܡ ⌈ܡܩ̈ܒܠܬܐ[1] ܡܒܘܥ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ-ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ.:.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܗܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܗ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܥܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܬܒܘ: ܕܐܠܗ ܒܕ ܢܠܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ̈ܬܐ ܩܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܗܟܢ: ܘܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܒܟܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܦܐ *ܕܗܘܢܐ *A 154 r° b. ܡܫܡܥܗ: ܕܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈. ܘܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܫܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ ܩ̈ܠܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܛܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕܠܝܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⌈ܗܘܐ[2]. ܟܕ ܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܒܫܪ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪܨ̈ܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܛܠ ܒܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ

[1] Lege : ܡܩܒܠܬܐ — [2] Ms. : ܗܘܐ

ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܇ ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܓܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘܬܗ܇ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܪܡ ܐܒܐ܇ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ܇ ܕܒܗ ˹ܠܒܢܝܐ[1] ܚܕܪܗ܇ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܠܗ* ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܇ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬ܇ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ܇ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܒܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ˹ܢܣܒܘܢ[2]܇ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗ ˹ܐܡܪܝܢ[3] ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܇ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܠܝܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ܇ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ܇ ܐܡܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܣܐ ܠܡܒܠ ܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܓܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܘܢ܇ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܇ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܫܗ܇ ܘܠܡܒܘܐܝܠ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܦܐ܇ ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܫ܇ ܒܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܠ ܠܒܪܐܝܬ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܠܦܢܝ ܘܠܩܘܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܇ ܒܛܒ ܡܒܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ. ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܐ‍ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫ܇

[1] Lege : ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ — [2] Lege : ܢܣܒܘܢܝ — [3] Lege : ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܒܢܝܢܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܐ *ܗܘܐ. *A 154 v° b. ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܒܠ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܛ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܇ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܕܐܝܬ ܡܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܕܐܝܬ. ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܬܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܠ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܒܣܪ܀ ܡܦܪܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܒܐ܇ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܛܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܫܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܒܠܬܐ ܢܬܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܬ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܫܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܪܐܝܐ܇ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܐܒܫܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ܀ ܘܒܠܙ ܐܒܘܩܐ. ܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܠܫܒܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ܇ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ˹ܘܡܬܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ[1] ܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܐ܇ ܗܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܦܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܠ ܐܠܘܫܝܘܣ ܐܠܟܣ ܗܘܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܡܬܝܚܕ܇ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ *ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܚܡܒܠ *A 155 r° a. ܗܘܐ܇ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܇ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ܇ ܕܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ܇ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܐܡܪ

[1] Lege : ܘܡܬܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܣܘܟܠܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܗ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܦܟܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܐ܂ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܐܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܂ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܟܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ[2] ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܪܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܗܘܒܠ ܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ. *ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ [ܗܘܐ][3]. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ (*A 155 r° b.) ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܫܪܪ. ܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܠܥܠܡ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ

[1] Ms. : ܕܒܢܐ — [2] Lege : ܘܗܘ — [3] Ms. : ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܩ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܫܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܂ ܚܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ[1] ܗܘ܂ ܚܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܠܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܠ. ܚܬܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ܂ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ [ܐܝܬܘܗܝ][2]܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ܂ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܠܬܣܒܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ *ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܠ܂ (*A 155 v° a.) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ܂ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܐ[3]܂ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܓܘܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܢ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܒܡܓܠܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܘܕܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܬܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ܂ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܩܝܠܐܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܐ܂

[1] Ms. : ܘܡܒܪܟ — [2] Ms. : ܐܝܬܘܗ — [3] Vide versionem.

ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܐ܁ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ܁ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܥܘܪ ܐܦܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܚܙ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ܁ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ⌈ܘܐܦ[1] ܒܟܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܝܠܪܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܝܡܘ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܠܝܢ܁ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ܁ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܁ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܢܐ *ܓܒܪܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܢܐ *A 155 v° b.
ܡܫܬܐܠ܁ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܁ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܠܝ ܪܫܐ ܒܫܘܐ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ܁ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܗ܁ ܦܩܕ ܕܬܬܪܐܬ ܢܦܪܘܫ܁ ܐܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܪܫ. ܚܙ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܒܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܠܬ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܗ. ܘܡܣܝܡܐ܆ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܠܒܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܠܬ ܐܡܒܪܘܣܝ.

ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀

ܒܗ ܒܕܓܡܬܐ܆ ܘܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܣܩܒܝܣ ⌈ܘܠܘܩܝܦܪܘܣ[2] ܡܛܒ܆ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܝܠܪܝܘܣ. ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ

[1] Ms.: ܒܐܦ — [2] In margine : ΛΟΥΚΙΦΕΟΑ; lege : Λουκίφερι.

ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ *A 156 r° a. ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ *ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܠܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ⌈ܒܗ[1] ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܩ ܠܒܪ܆ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܓܝܣܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܁ ܕܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܁ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܬܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܘܕܡܬܡܣܪ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܘܗ܆ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܓܝܣܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܕܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܕܕܝ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ܆ ܘܒܟܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܁ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܠܪܝܘܣ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܕܩ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܠܦ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܡ܆ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܒܫܬܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܟܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܝܦܪ ܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܘܣ ܢܫܝܚܐ.

[1] Vox in textu deleta, in margine posita.

* A 156 r° b. *ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܒܢܐ. ܐܠܝܣܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܐ. ܕܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ. ܒܒܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܡܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠܠܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ܆ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܒܕ ܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ܀

ܘܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܛܛܘܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܝܣܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܗܘܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܕܘܡܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ

* A 156 v° a. ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ *ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܕܩܠܝܬܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܐܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܡܦܣܘܐܣܛܝܐ܆ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܛ ܛܥܢܐ܆ ܘܩܘܪ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܝܣܘܣ. ܡܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܆ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܆ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܫܩܬ܆ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ܆ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܝܢ. ܕܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܠܐܝܬ܆ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܟܐܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܕܫܐ܆ ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܦܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ

* A 156 v° b. ܡܫܘܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܕܡܛܠܠܗ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ *ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠ ܐܠܝܣܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܠܗܘ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܣܡܐ ܢܒܝܘ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ܆ ܕܐܬܒܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܪܟܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܪܗ ܡܚܠܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܕܓܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܐܦ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܡ ܡܣܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢܘ. ܕܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܐܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܢܐ܆ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ܆ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܬܪܘܨܘ ܢܬܒ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܒܠ

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܠܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܟܐ. ܒܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܗ: ܕܒܐ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ܀

ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ. ܡܪܢܟܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܒ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ *ܡܝܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܕܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܕܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܡܬܝܗܒ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܘܡܬܟܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܩܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܫܬ̈ܘܐܐ ܠܗܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ [1] ܕܐܬܝܕܥܢ ܘܬܓܒ̈ܝܐ [1]. ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܫܬܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܒܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ. ܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܠܒܒ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܚܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܐ̈ܪܐ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܒ̈ܟܐ. ܠܡܩܒܠ

*A 157 r° a.

[1] Lege : ܘܕܐܬܝܕܥܢ ܬܓܒ̈ܝܐ

ܠܗܢ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܡܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܢܛܦܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܩܪܒܬܐ. ܒܠܒܒܟܢ *ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܗܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܒܠܒ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܟܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܫ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܦܟܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܒܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܕܝܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܩܛܒܪ. ܕܡܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܗܝܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܒ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܐܪܘܬ ܡܠܐ. ܘܕܢܣܦܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܫ ܒܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܒܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܢܣܒܟܐ ܡܘܪܫܘܣ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܒܝܐ. ܡܘܪܫܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܕܒܪܡ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܕܝܬܝܩܝ ܠܗܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܗ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܒܒܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܦܘ̈ܩܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ

*A 157 r° b.

*A 157 v° a. ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ *ܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢ ܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܪܐܐ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܠ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܡܠܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ: ܕܬܠܟܘܢ ܚܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܟܚܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܚܠܝܡ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܕܡܬܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܠܢܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܡܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ: ܗܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ: *A 157 v° b. ܐܦܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܩܕܟ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ. ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܒ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ: ܒܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ܀ ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܠܣܝܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ

ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܠ̈ܥܐ ܠܒܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܟܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܗ̇ܠܠܬ ܠܒܗ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܬܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܩܘܠܣܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗܒܝܢ: ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀

ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܕܐܦܢܝܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܪܗ: ܙܝܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܢܦܫܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܐܝܬ *A 158 r° a. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ *ܒܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܪܫܬ. ܠܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܕܦܐܝܬ ܫܩܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܬܘ̈ܒܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܝܢ: ܘܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܠܠܘ ܐܫܬܒܚܗ: ܘܠܘ ܥܫܒܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܦܠܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܐܫܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ: ܡܦܠܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ

ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ.
ܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܦܪܘܠܝܦܬܐ
ܚܫܘܫܐ: ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.:.
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ *ܐܝܟ *A 158 r° b.
ܘܡܢ. ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.:.
ܘܠܘܬ. ܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܡܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܒܦܠܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܝܠܢ ܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.:.
ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܦܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ
ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ.
ܕܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܘܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ.
*A 158 v° a. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ. *ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܘ̇
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܠܩܐ. ܐܠܗܣܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪܬ, ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ: ܫܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܪ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܕ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܐܢ: ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܬ
ܘܕܐܬܡܫܪ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܡܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܘ ܚ̈ܫܐ.
ܥܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܠܬܐ.:. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܚ̈ܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܬ, ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܗ.
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܕܢܒܥܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ:
*A 158 v° b. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ *ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܒ ܚ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ, ܕܡܫܐܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ.:.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܢܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܗܘ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܢܘ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬ܂ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܒܗܕ ܘܗܠܝܢ.
من قولنا هو حبل واصل من الله. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ܂
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ܂ ܢܝܩܪܘܢ܂
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀ واما. ܠܠܐܝܬ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܂ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ܂
ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ܂ ܕܚܠܦ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ واما. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܕܗܢܐ܂ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܡ܀
وكذا استرسال. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܢܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ܂ ܟܡܘܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ܂ ܕܗܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܢܬ ܡܠܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ *ܝܗܒ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܢܘܬܐ *A 159 r° a.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀ واما من كل استرسال.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܕܪܟܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܗܘ
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ܂ ܘܒܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ. ܘܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܒ
ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܂ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ

ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ܂ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܂ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܣܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܟܬܒ܂ ܒܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ، ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܠܒܪܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܂ ܕܠܟܫ ܘܡܬܛܠܒܫ܂
ܘܕܟܠܝܫ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܗ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ܂ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܡܡ
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ܂ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܒܡܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ *ܪܘܚܢܐ *A 159 r° b.
ܐܡܪ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢܕܡܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ
ܡܬܚܝܢܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܘܝܘܬܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ܂ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒ
ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ܂ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ܂ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܘܕܐܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ܂ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܂
ܐܦ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܝܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ܀
ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܪܫܝܥܐܝܬ܂ [illegible].
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕܡ܂ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܫܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܬܘܡ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܂
ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܠܝܘܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ

ܗܪܟܐ܇ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ *ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ܇ ܘܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀ ‘A 159 v° a.

ܣܘܣܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ܇ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܪ̈ܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ܇ ܐܡܪ̈ܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ܇ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ܇ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ܇ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܘ܇ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܘܦܣܝܕܘܪܐ[2] ܡܢܬ̈ܠܠܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ܇ ܙܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܬ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܇ ܕܢܚ ܘܒܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ: ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ̈ܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܐ܇ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ܇ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܇ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ ܘܪܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܦܩ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ *ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ܇ ‘A 159 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܡܒܠܠ — [2] In margine : KANΘAPOI.

ܕܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ܇ ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܇ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ.

ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ. [ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ]. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ܇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܦܠ܇ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ܇ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܝܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܦ ܒܠ̈ܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܇ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܠ̈ܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܗܘܢ܇ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܘܛܠܬܐ܇ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ܇ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ *ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐܝܬ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐܝܬ܇ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀ ܘܦܠܐ ܐܣܘܬܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ; ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ܇ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܚܒܠ ܐܫܬܒܒܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܘ ‘A 160 r° a.

[1] In margine : ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܣ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܗܘܢ

ܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܕܟܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬ̈ܚܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ: ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܚܠܝܢ: ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܪܓܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠ. ܒܕ ܫܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ.:.

ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ *ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܕ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. *A 160 r° b. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܟ̈ܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚ̈ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܪܬܐ ܢܦܪܒܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܝܠܕ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܒܥܪ ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܙܕ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܓܢܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ. ܘܕܡܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܘܫܘܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܒܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܝܢܗ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܓܒܐ. ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܝܡ ܗܫܐ ܦܩܘܡ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܫܘܝ. ܒܕ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܠܝܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ. ܢܐܡܪ ⌈ܗܘܐ[1]⌉ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܥ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܫܒܐܝܬ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܗܘܐ *ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ *A 160 v° a. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܕܥ: ܦܓܪ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇, ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܕܥ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܒ: ܓܠܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܗ: ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܝܢܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܫܘܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܕܥ: ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܕܥ. ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗܘܒܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܒܒܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܢܕܥ: ܦܓܪ ܢܛܪ ܢܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇, ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.:. ܘܒܠܙ ܐܣܝܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܚܕܒ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ.:. ܘܒܠܙ ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܫܒܩ. ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ̇, ܕܒܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܕܢܓܦ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ *ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܕܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ *A 160 v° b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܢ

[1] Vox delenda.

ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܆ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܕܒܗ ܒܡܘܚܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ܆ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܕܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܘ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܐܝܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘܓܒܪ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܠ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܠ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬ *ܗܘܐ *A 161 r° a. ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܒܗ ܒܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ܆ ܡܬܗܪܒ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܒܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܘ. ܘܕܝܢܝܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ܀

ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ܆ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܦܐ܆ ܕܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܦܠܝܦܘ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܘܢܐ ܘܪܫ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܒܟܠ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܠܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܢܫܬܒܚ܆ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܓܫ ܒܗ܀

ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܪܒܝܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܓܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܟܢܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *A 161 r° b. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ *ܒܪܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܆ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܪܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܣܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܐܝܟܪ ܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܝܩܝܦܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܬܠܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܘܢܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܦܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ܆ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ.

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܐܟܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܣܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܢܨܒܘ܆ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܠܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܝܦܘܣ. ܦܓܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܪܡ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ *ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀ [*A 161 v° a.]

ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܘܠܡܚܙܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܬܝܒ ܘܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ: ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܒ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܡܠܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܬ· ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܩܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܗܣܩܘܪ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ⌐ܠܗܣܩܘܪ¹ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥܘܬ· ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܫ· ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܒܕܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܢܒܛܠ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܛܡܐ· ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢܬ ܩܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܟ̈ܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܝܐ· ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܟܠܢܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ· ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܦܠܓܐ *ܕܠܝܢ [*A 161 v° b.] ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒܐ ܚ̈ܠܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ: ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ· ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܦ̈ܩܣܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ

¹ Vox delenda.

ܐܡܪܝܢ· ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ· ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܛܘܡܘܣ ܕܠܐܘܢ· ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܕܐܡܪ· ܠܘ. ܢܛܪ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐܝܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐܝܬ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ·¹ .... ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ· ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐܢܫܘܬ· ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܠܝܛ ܚܠܝܛܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܛܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܒܠ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܓܪܫ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ· ܘܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܡܢ ܕܐܠܦ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܘ. ܢܛܪ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐܝܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܕܝܠܗ̇² ܚܕ *ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ [*A 162 r° a.] ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܦܪܫܬ ܘܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܪܫܝܡܬ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ· ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܐܢܪܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ· ܘܐܠܦܐ ܒܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܬ· ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܣܘܪ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܠܦܐ ܘܩܘܒܪܐ· ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܒܛܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܝܚܢܬ ܕܬܘܩܒ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܟܒܝܢ ܐܪܫܘ· ܘܠܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ: ܠܠܐ ܬܠܦܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܝ ܦܪܘܒܘ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܠܬܘܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܫܘ· ܒܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܠܐ

¹ Deletae sunt sex aut septem voces. — ² Ms. : ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܘܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܕܡܟܐܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܬܟܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܚܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ. ܒܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܕ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ. ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܣ ܐܒܐ ܪܒ ܒܟܠ: ܒܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܬܟܐ. *ܒܡܟܐܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܬܠܝܬ. *A 162 r° b. ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܫܬܐ ܟܬܠܬܝܬܐ :·

ܠܡܒܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ[1] ܟܠ ܡܟܐܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܫܐ، ܚܫܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܐܡܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܩܠܬܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܘܗܝܐ ܒܬܪ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܐ: ܒܠܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܦܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܘܠܝܘܣ ܕܐܬܝܣܘܣ ܐܒܐ ܚܫܝܐ. ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܚܫܝܫ. ܐܦܣܝܢܘܣ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܘܦܪܘܣ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܐܠܦ: ܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :· ܐܡܚܢܐ ܕܬܝܦܬܪ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܪܒܐ ܡܐܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܡܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ: ܒܪܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܬܟܐ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒ̈ܪܟܐ ܒܡܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܢܐ ܒܓܕܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ: ܒܪܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܒ̈ܪܟܐ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ.

[1] Lege : ܕܕܬܠܬܐ

ܠܒܝܫܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܕܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܕܝܐ ܠܦܪܓܠܝܣܘܣ ܕܓܠܠ: ܬܘܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܢܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܪܟܘܣ، *ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܐܦܣܝܢܘܣ. *A 162 v° a. ܘܐܡܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܪܡ: ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܝܪ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܒܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܚܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܡܒܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܠܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ. ܚܫ̈ܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܒܟܐ: ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ[1] ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܡܩܪܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܠܠܒܝܪ. ܡܬܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܟܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܒܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܐܬ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܡܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܫܡܠ ܘܬܦܠ. ܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܗܪܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ :·

ܕܐܡܚܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܬܪܠܐ ܗܡܢ ܘܠܦܓܠܓܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܝܒܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ: ܡܢ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܫ: ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦܣܬܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢ *ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܦܝܢ. ܥܒܕ A 162 v° b. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܦܝܢ ܘܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܗ ܥܘܐ ܠܬܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܓܠܝܣܘܣ ܒܬܪܬܐ. ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܒܠܐܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܒܬ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܬ ܕܗܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܘ.

[1] Desunt manifesto quaedam verba, e graeco supplenda : *ἐποίει· καὶ οὐδὲν ἧττον πάλιν τὰ πάθη τῆς σαρκός*. Vide versionem.

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܠܪܘܫܡܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܝܐ ܦܓܥܬ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܡ. ؛ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ؛ܘܣܝܥܬ ܕܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܀ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀ ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܗܝ ܦܘ ؛ܣܝܥܬ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܒܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܣܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘ *ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܗܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܥܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܢ: ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܛܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܒܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܡܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܒܢܝ ܫܘܦܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܪܘܡܦܘܣ: ܕܟܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܠܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܦܢܐ. ܕܘܪܫ ܠܝ ܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ. ܕܠܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

*A 163 r° a.

ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ: ܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ: ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ *ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܦ ܠܒܢܝܐܢܫ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܦܬܐ: ܕܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܫܥܘ ܠܒܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܪ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܟܪܣ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܓܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܠܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܒܬܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ *ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܝܢܗ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܟܬܒ. ؛ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ

*A 163 r° b.

*A 163 v° a.

ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܒܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܨܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ: ܠܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܡܒܕܩ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ:܀

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ: ܕܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ [*A 163 v° b.] ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܡܠܦ ܕܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܫܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ: ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܣܛܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܩܒܠ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܘܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܡܒܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܫܬܐܣܘ: ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܗܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܩܦܠܣܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ:܀

ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܐܢܬܡܘܢ: *ܒܗ ܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. [*A 164 r° a.] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܘܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܬܒܠ:܀ ܘܐܘܟ. ܐܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܝ ܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܒܪܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܒܪܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܦܓܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܘܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܠ:܀ ܘܐܘܟ. ܐܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܒܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ ܒܗܘ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܘ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܚܪ ܒܗܘ. ܐܠܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܬܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ:܀

ܢܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܩܡ: ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ *ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ: [*A 164 r° b.] ܘܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗ̇ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܝܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܦܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢ: ܘܠܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܂ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܬܫ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܫܬܡܫܘܗ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܣ܆ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܪܫܘ ܐܘ ܠܦܘܠܡܘܢ ܕܠܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܡܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܚܝ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ *ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܝܐ. ܠܠܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ * A 164 v° a. ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܦܩܕ ܠܫܘܐܝܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ܆ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ܆ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܫܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܕ܂ ܘܢܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܬܗܘܐ܂ ܘܕܒܠ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠܝܢ܂ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܦ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܦܢܐ܆ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܝܗ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܪ܂ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝܠ܆ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܛܠܝܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܝ ܚܠܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܠܡܬܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ *ܒܗ܂ * A 164 v° b. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܛܪ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܬܬܒܒܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.

ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܒܟܪܙܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܕܠܦ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܡܟܐ܆ ܕܡܫܪܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܫ ܡܪܝܬ ܠܡܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܝܬ. ܘܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ܂ ܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܗ܂ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ[1]. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܓܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣ̈ܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܡܝܫ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦ ܠܠܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܟܐܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ ܕܡܬܛܠ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܬܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ܆ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܬܪܟܒ ܒܪܢܝܫܗ ܕܐܟܒܗ ܠܡܠܒܫܝܢ܆ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܒܒܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ

[1] Vide notam ad versionem.

ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇ * A 165 r° a. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ *ܕܒܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܇ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ، ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܫ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܇ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܇ ܘܕܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ܇ ܘܠܗ، ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܢܐܡܐ ܗܘ܇ ܒܝܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܘ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ، ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ܇ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀

ܕܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܘܣ ܒܫܘܒܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܕܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܟܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܠܬ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ܇ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܐܪܬ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܫܝܒ ܒܚܕܐ܇ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܇ ܢܛܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ * A 165 r° b. ܚܕ ܚܫܝܒ ܒܚܕܗ܇ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܠܕܝܠܗ܇ *ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ܇ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܗ ܓܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܠܗ، ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܇ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ܇ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܪܝܘ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܪܛܠܡܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ܇ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܬܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ܇ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܠܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܙܢܐ. ܙܒܘܢ ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ܇ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܒܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܘܪ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ: ܘܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܘܬܐ܇ ܦܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܣܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܦ *ܗܘ ܠܗ ܪܫܟܐܬ. * A 165 v° a. ܒܡܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܇ ܒܗ ܩܢܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ܇ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܫܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܇ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬ. ܘܡܬܪܐܬ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ܇ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܘܣ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܒܬܪܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܕܠܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܢܫܘܒܘܗ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ، ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ܇ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܡܗ،܇ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܇ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܐܬܦܩܕ܂ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܟ ܒܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܐܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ *ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ *A 165 v° b. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܘܡܬܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܘܟܡ ܚܕܐܝܬ: ܗܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ܂ ܚܘܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘ܂ ܘܐܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ܂ ܐܝ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ ܢܩܠܝܢ. ܕܠܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܫܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܬܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܠܐ[1] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ[2] ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܣܘܪܝܐܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܢܦܫܡ ܒܠܝܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܗ *ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀ *A 166 r° a. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܣܘܪܝܐܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ. ܡܛܠ

[1] Lege : ܒܝܬܗ — [2] Lege : ܕܒܡܠܬܐ

ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܠ ܢܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܪ ܒܡܒܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܕܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ[1] ܒܡܫܘܕܥ܂ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܓܡܠܝܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ܂ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܛܛܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܫܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܬܐܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܗ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܂ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܐܫܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܗܘܐ *A 166 r° b. ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܡܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܚܢܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܚܦܡ܂ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܩܝܡ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܘܣ ܓܢܐ܂ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܬܚܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ܂ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܦܠܛܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܢܘܐܠ[2] ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܒܢܐ.

[1] In margine : ΚΑΘΟΛΟΥ. — [2] Ms. : ܒܒܪܢܘܐܠܠ

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ܆ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܝ܆ ܕܡܬܢܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܐܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܝ܆ ܒܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܣܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܒܠܒܝ܆ ܡܫܪܒܘܗܝ܂ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܆ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܒܠܘܚ܆ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ ܐܦܛܪܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܢ܆ ܘܒܬܪ ܦܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܡܟܠ܆ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܠܗܘ *ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ܂ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܟܡܒܢܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܒܪܒ ܡܢܐܕܪܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܕܐܒܪ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܡܒܢܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܗ ܢܕܒ ܕܝܠܝܒ܆ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܛܠܬܢ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܡܒܥܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܠܐ ܕܦܩܫܩܫܘܗܝ܆ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܐܠ܂ ܠܐܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܚܡܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

*A 166 v° a.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ܆ ܐܝܢܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܝ ܡܫܒܠܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܡܫܒܚܪܝܢ܆ ܒ̈ܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܚܪܒܝܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܬܦ̈ܫܘܩ ܢܩܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ *ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ܂

*A 166 v° b.

ܕܩܢܘܡ ܠܟܠܐܢܫ܆ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܚܝܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܢܗ܆ ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܬ ܠܬܓܪܐ܆ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܕܘܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܢܦܨܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܠ[2] ܡܒܕܒܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܘܢܬܦ̈ܫܩܢ.

*A 167 r° a.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ܆ *ܐܢܫܘܟ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܬܐ. ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܚܕܬ ܡܕܥܒܪ܆ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ܆ ܕܡܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܫ܆

[1] Lege : ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܘܡܢ

ܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܕܚܐܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ[1] ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ܆ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ܆ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ. ܗܿܝ *ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܐܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ܆ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܐܟܪܐ ܒܝܢܘ ܘܠܗ ܘܦܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܟܐ܆ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ܆ ܬܫ̈ܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܬܦܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬ. ܒܪܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܬܪܒܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܘܠܡܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܝ܆ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ܆ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܝܐ܆ ܒܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ

*A 167 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܒܠܒܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܆ ܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇܆ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܝܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ *ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܕܡ ܕܣܒܪܬ܆ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇ ܢܛܪ ܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ܆ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܚܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘܣ܆ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܠܝܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܿܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܆ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܚܫ ܒܒܣܪ. ܒܒܣܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܫܢܐ܆ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܒܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܟܪܝܣܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܒܦ̈ܘܠܓܐ܆ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܒܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ܆ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܣܪ ܚܫ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀

*A 167 v° a.

*A 167 v° b.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܘܠܐ܆ ܘܒܡܣܝܐ ܐܬܡܨܒ ܘܚܫ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܨܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܡܣܟ܆ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܡܒܣܪܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܬܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܦܪܥ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܆ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܆ ܕܠܫܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܚ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܬ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ *ܕܡܠܝܚ ܚܠܝܡ܆ ܡܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܕܗܿܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܕܐܟܘܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܚܠܛܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܚ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܆ ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ܆ ܘܐܬܡܙܓ ܒܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܚܫ ܘܐܬܡܙܓ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܕܗܿܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܩܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܆ ܕܣܘܬܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܠܒܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܠ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܟ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ܆ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ.

ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܠܐܝܬܘܬ܆ ܒܗ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܝܣܛܘܣ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܢܐܠ܆ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܡ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܪܒܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ܆ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܒ܆ ܕܐܬܦܟܠܘ܆ ܒܗ ܡܬܛܦܣܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܬܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ܆ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ܆ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܝܣܛܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܦܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܦܘ ܦܓܡܘܗܝ܆ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪܢܝ܆ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܬܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܓܦܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܬܐ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܡܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܝܣܛܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ *ܘܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ ܘܢܚܫ܆ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܦܓܪܝܢ

ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ̈. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܪܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܤ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܢܤܝܘܤ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܕܘܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܬܦܓܪܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܬ *ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܐ [* A 168 v° b] ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܦܓܪ ܒܫܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܚܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ̇ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܢܤܝܘܤ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܦܓܠ. ܢܘܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܡܐܡܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ. ܘܠܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܒ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܙܘܡ ܦܠܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܕܡܦܪܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ̈. ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܓܘ ܘܕܝܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܘܟܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܕܢܛܠ ܠܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫ̈ܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ

ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܕܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܦܝܢ. ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܢܫܬܡ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܐܠ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ *ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ [* A 169 r° a.] ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܒܠܠܐ ܡܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܒܗ ܘܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܬܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܒܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܦܘܫܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܢܤܝܘܤ. ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܟܐ. ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܒܐ. ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ. ܬܘܒ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܛܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܛܪܘܤ ܒܗ ܒܬܚܬ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܫ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܙܠ ܠܝ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܣܛܢܐ. ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ. ܒܗ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠܒܐܝܬ *ܡܩܒܠ ܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ [* A 169 r° b.] ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܬ. ܘܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܚܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܚܝܦܝܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܬ

ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܬ ܦܘܩ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܐ: ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܘܚ: ܘܠܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܒܠܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܥܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܙܦܘ ܐܦܝܣ. ܘܠܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܗܐ ܘܦܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܐܝܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܡ. ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܡܢܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
*A 169 v° a. ܘܡܢ *ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܢܝ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܐ. ܘܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܠܫܒܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܘܒܡܣܩܒܠܐ ܓܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܐ: ܘܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܪܐ ܡܚܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܬܒܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢ

ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐܝܬ ܦܓܠ: ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ: ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܘܬ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ[1]. ܗܒܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܩܫ
*A 169 v° b. ܗܘܐ *ܢܘܬܒܪܢܐܝܬ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܛܠ ܠܚܠܗ. ܘܠܒܫܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܢܫܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܢ.

ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܫ. ܘܢܗܒ ܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ: ܕܠܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ:. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܢܒܣܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܐ. ܒܗ ܡܒܣܪܐ: ܕܠܝ ܡܢ: ܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܝ: ܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܣܒܘܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܓܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܘ ܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ.
*A 170 r° a. ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ *ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ

[1] Litterae ܬܐ in margine.

ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡ ܕܕܢܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܘ̇ܝ ܒܚܢܢܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܠܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܚܫ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ. ܕܚܫ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܘܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܢܘܚܡ ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܢܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܘܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܦܩܘܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܚܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܐ: ܘܡܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܨܝܕ ܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܠܐ. ܠܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ.

ܘܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܠܗ: ܒܗ *ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܘܣܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܬܐܕܘܪܛܐ: ܒܓܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܪܒܝܥܐ ܗܢܐ. ܦܘܪܟܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܘܦܨܚ ܠܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ: ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܢܦܪܒ: ܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܙܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܫܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܢܛܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܕܥ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ:

* A 170 r° b.

ܐܦ ܚܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܚܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܠܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܬܣܒܪ ܘܬܬܒܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܢܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܒܒ ܘܡܠܠ: ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܨܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܬܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܗܝ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܒܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܓܒܕ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ.

* A 170 v° a.

ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܝܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܒܒܦܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܡܬܐ ܕܩܦܠܐܐ. ܒܗ ܨܝܕ ܒܘܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܝܣܘܣ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܠܠ: ܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܘܕܒ: ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܘ ܚܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܪ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ

ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ *ܚܕ ܫܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ *A 170 v° b.
ܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܦܩܘܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܫܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܢܦܩܘܪ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܕܢܠܦ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ: ܬܘܠܡܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܢ ܡ̈ܣܟܢܐ ܢܓܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ: ܪܚܡܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܬ ܒܪܡܛܝܡܘܣ. ܘܠܗܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܪܫܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܘ ܒܫܟܝܢܬ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ *ܕܬܬܪܚܡܬܐ *A 171 r° a.
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܩܢܝ ܘܡܦ̈ܩܢܝܢ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܠܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܒܥܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܬܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܙܘܬܐ ܡܐܝܪ. ܕܡܢ̈ܢ ܘܡ̈ܢܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܬܐ. ܠܐܘ. ܡܒܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܗ: ܗܘ ܡܒܥܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܒܪ ܕܕܠܒܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܒܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܕܠܘ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܠܚܘܕܐܝܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܒܠܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܚܕܒܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܠܐܘ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
*A 171 r° b. ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡܬܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܦܠ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܦܢ. ܘܠܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܕܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ. ܒܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܠܐܘ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢ ܝܕܥ. ܠܐܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ܀ ܘܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܠܗܘܢ

ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܦܪܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ. ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܚܕܐ *A 171 v° a* ܡܢ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܘ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܒ ܗܘ ܒܝ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ: ܠܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܟܒܟܐ ܘܦܬܪ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܘ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬ. ܡܘܪܟܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:܀ ܘܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܘܪܟܒ. ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܒܠܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܢܬ *ܐܘ ܒܪܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܐ. ܕܕܝܢܬ *A 171 v° b. ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܡܣܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܪܘܫܝܢ. ܬܒܒܪ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܬܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ

ܐܬܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܫܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܢܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܪܘܗ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܕܝܠ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ. ܘܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܗ ܕܢܒܠܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܬܪܝܢܝܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܗ ܩܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܕܒܪ. ܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܚܕܐ ܕܕܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܗܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܗܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܚܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܦܓܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬ ܢܒܛܠܝܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ *ܒܒܘܬܐ *A 172 r° a. ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܢ. ܒܒܐܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܟܐ ܕܠܗܡܒܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܗܘܦ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܦܓܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܘܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܪܝܟ. ܘܒܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ܀

[illegible] A 172 r° b.

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ

[illegible]

A 172 v° a. [illegible]

ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܘ: ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܚܠܦ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܘ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ*. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬ: ܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ *A 172 v° b.

ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܐ̈ܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ: ܕܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܕܪܐ: ܕܠܚ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܠܚ̈ܫܐ. ܕܦ̈ܐܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܝܢ ܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܢܬܐ: ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬ̈ܒܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܿܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ: ܕܢܩܦ ܠܚܦܪܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ: ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܫܪܪ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܿܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܒܐܓܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܚܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܐܟܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܘ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܕ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܕ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܕ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ*. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ *A 173 r° a.

ܗܟܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܿܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ̣ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܘ: ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐܟܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܫܟܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܠܡܦܪܫܝܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܝܣܘ: ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ: ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܦܪܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܬܦܠܘܓ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܬܬܠ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܬ: ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟ̈ܐܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦ̈ܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ܀

ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܠܩܐ: ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ *ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦ̈ܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܝܬܐ: ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ: ܡܫܦܚܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟܢܐ *A 173 r° b.

ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܓܒܝܘ. ܐܡܝܪ ܓܝܪ: ܐܘܣܛܒܝܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܬܠ: ܠܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ܀

ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܠܝܢ܆ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܐܝܬ ܡܦܣܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܡܠܐܟܐ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܐ̈ܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܠܗ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܡܘܡܟܐܝܬ. ܕܒܝܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܫܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܣܘܣ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܦܠܓ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܓܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ. [A 173 v° a.] *ܐܘܣܛܒܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܒ ܘܕܢܦܩ. ܢܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫ: ܚܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ܆ ܚܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܐܝܬ

[1] Ms.: ܡܟܠܬܐ

ܡܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܒܒܪܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܫܡܠ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܢܬܒܕܒܪ. ܒܗܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܐܘܣܛܒܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܘܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܦܩܘܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ [A 173 v° b.] ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܠܓ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ: ܓܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ. ܕܡܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܣܛܒܝܣ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܪ ܓܡܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܓܒ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܛܠܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܓܒ. ܕܐܡܠܬ. ܘܢܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܓܠܝܢ.

[illegible]

*A 174 r° a.

[illegible]

[1] In margine : [illegible] — [2] Ms. : [illegible]

*A 174 r° b.

[illegible]

*A 174 v° a.

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܗ

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ[1] . ܕܒܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܦܠܠܝܘܣ ܘܠܣܘܩܣܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܣܡܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܛܘ. ܡܐܟܝܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܐܟܬܐ ܘܪܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܫ. ܕܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ[2] ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܒܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܟܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܬܒ ܘܡܟܒ. *A 174 v° b. ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܕܥ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܦܫܩ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܫܪܝܗ. ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܪܒ: ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ

ܪܐܙܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܪܐ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ: ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܟܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

*A 175 r° a. ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ. ܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܝܬ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܪ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ [ܕܐܦ[2]] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓ. ܕܡܦܩ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܡܬܟܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ: ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܬ̈ܪܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫ̈ܦܝܪ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܢ: ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܫܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܢܪܕ *ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ: * A 175 r° b. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܦܫܪܘܬ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܦܫܪܬ. ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܗܝ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܪܒܝܘܬ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܬܫܬܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ: ܒܗ ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܕܡ ܠܗ *ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ * A 175 v° a. ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ. ܡܘܪܒܝܘܬ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܓܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܣܬܪܝ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫ̈ܦܝܪ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ: ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܦ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܟܒܪ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܦܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܟܐܐ ܘܬܫܒܝܚ ܘܫܒܒܐ ܡܫܒܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܦܠܛܠܣܐ ܐܒܬܪܬ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ. ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬ ܙܐܝܒ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ. ܐܟ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܒܬܪܒ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ * A 175 v° b. ܘܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܕܩ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܝ̈ܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܐܡܪ: ܫܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܚܢܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܥܪܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕ̈ܟܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝ ܟ̈ܠܐ: ܘܬܫܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܦܠܓ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܪܘܫܐ: ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܕ̈ܒܐ ܐܟܪܘܗܝ: ܢܩܒܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܬܐ. [1]ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ[1] ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܪܒܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ

[1] Lege : ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ

ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܟܘܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܝܚܬܐ[1]. ܒܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ, ܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠܡܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܚܫܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܚܣܝܐ: ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܠܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܒܠܐ ܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ *(A 176 r° a.) ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܣܩ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܒܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܒܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܪܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܣܪܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܐܠ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܝ ܡܬܒܣܣܝܢ. ܕܠܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܒܝܢ. ܒܠ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ.

[1] Legendum videtur : ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܘܦܝܦܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܩܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܕܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒ ܠܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܐܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ *(A 176 r° b.) ܗܕܝܐ. ܗܘܪܝܚܘܣ. ܒܗ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܒܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܠܛܦ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܒܠ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܝܡ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܐ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܪܓܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܟܪܫܒ ܢܦܪܟܢܐܝܬ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܘܪܐ. ܬܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ. ܬܐܬܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܗܕܐ: ܒܠ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ܀ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ *(A 177 r° a.) ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܪܝܚܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܢܬܪܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ

ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܣܛܘܣܛܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܚܠܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫ̈ܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܝܡ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝ. ܢܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ. ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ.܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ[1]. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗ̇ܒ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܐ. ܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ. ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

A 176 v° b.

¹ Lege : ܗܘ̈ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1]. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܘܫܬܪܐ ܪܫܝܡܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܘ *ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܡܠܛܝܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܝܢ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ.܀

ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܢܬܟܠܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܠܝܨ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ

¹ Ms. : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܐܠܒܫܬܢܝ. ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܓܝ̈ܕܐ ܣܪܓܬܢܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܦܬܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܐܝܢ: ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܝܠ.

ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢ ܒܠܝܗ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܦܠܩܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ. ܘܦܣܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܘܢ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܘܪܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ *ܒܪܘܚܫܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ: ܠܬܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܣܓܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܕܢܬܒ ܠܚܘܒ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܦܓܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐܬ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܪܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܬܫܘܥܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܬܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܗܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܥܡܠ: ܘܕܠܗ ܚܝܒܘܗܝ. ܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܣܓܝܬܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܕܢܬܒ ܠܚܘܒ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ

*A 177 r° b.

ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܝܩܘܗܝ: ܘܒܦܓܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܀

ܗܘ ܟܡ ܡܕܒܪܘܬ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܡܬܒܛܢܘܬܐ. *ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܕܕܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܪܘܫܐ. ܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܦܫܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܪܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܝܬ ܠܩܢܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܠܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܡܒ. ܕܡܒܝܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܗ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ: ܕܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܡ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܪܐܬ: ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܟܡ ܡܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܘܥܬܐ: ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܕܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܦ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܗ ܐܙܕܕܩ ܡܬܢܟܐ: ܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ: ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܕ ܣܓܝܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀

*A 177 v° a.

ܕܒܢܘܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܂ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ * A 177 v° b. ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ܂ ܦ̇ܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ܂ ܒܡܘܢܬ ܫܒܬܐ܂ ܢܬܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܐܝܬ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܡܟܠܐܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ܂ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܦ̇ܩܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܫܟܐ܂ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܢ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܪܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܠܟܐ܀ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܩܘܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܪܟܛܘܦܘܣ܂ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܚܠܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ܂ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܒܡܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ[1]. ܡܘܪܟܘܣ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܩܠܝܡܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ܆ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܫܪܐ܆ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚ̇ܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ܂ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܘܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ܆ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܪ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܝܢ ܠܒܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ * A 178 r° a. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ[2] ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ܆ ܒܪ ܚ̇ܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܟܝ ܠܗ

[1] Lege : ܕܡܫܝܪܐ — [2] Lege : ܚܕܝܢ

ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܪܗ܂ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܡ ܠܡܦܩ. ܒܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܓܢܣܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܒܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܡ ܠܡܬܦܬܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܐ܆ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܢܥܘܕ ܕܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܢܫܐܝܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܠܐܝܬ ܬܬܕܒܪ܆ ܕܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܢܣܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܕܪ. ܒܪܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܪܟܛܘܦܘܣ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܡ܆ ܒܪ ܣܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܪܘܫܡܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܬܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܘܬܐ܂ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܡܩܘܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܨܝܚܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܓܡܪ. ܒܡܩܘܠܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܪܟܘܣ. ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܕܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܒܫܢ ܐܒܗܬ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ܂ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ * A 178 r° b. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܬܬܡܫܚ ܓܒܪ ܪܘܫܡܬܐ܂ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ܆ ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܚ̇ܒܫ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܒܠܢ ܐܬܡܗܒ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܠܦܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܡܒܠ ܓܪܦܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܪܘܗ. ܡܘܪܟܘܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܟܡܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܡܫ܆ ܘܒܡܫܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܐܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ܂ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܒ ܘܬܘܒ

ܒܕܡܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐ. ܘܡܒܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܛܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܫܬܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܗ ܡܩܒܠ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܪ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܫܒܝܐ. ܦܪܘܒܘܣ. ܘܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ. ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܐ ܒܗܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܛܒ ܢܣܪܐܢܬ: ܕܐܘܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܐܫܪܝܬ ܢܬܦܪܥ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ, ܠܡܫܝܚܐ * A 178 v° a.
ܠܦܘܦܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܫܡܗ̇ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܒܘܣ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܘ. ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܘܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܢܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܦܪܘܒܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ: ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܩܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܟܢ: ܕܐܬܪܘܪܬ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܚܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ

ܚܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܒܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܣ: ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܬܒ[1]. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ
* 178 v° b. *ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ, ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܛܪ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܣܬ ܡܣܘܕܥܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܬܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܢܡܪܢܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܬ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܫܘܗ̇: ܟܠ ܕܐܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܫܘܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܝܐܠ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܢܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܦܪܢܫܘܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܦܩܢܬ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ. ܒܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܪܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܦܪܘܒܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܛܒܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܫܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ

[1] Ms. : ܕܒܟܬܪ

ܒܗ ܒܫܘ̈ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܟܦܝ̈ܦܝܢ ܚܘܝ. ܘܒܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܣ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ *ܒܦܢ̈ܛܣܝܣ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ *A 179 r° a. ܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:·

ܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘ̈ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܣ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܢܕܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܚܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܐܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܩܦܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܚܒܠ ܐܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܗ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ̇، ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܕܫܘܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܚܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܬܕܡܝܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܚܝܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܕܡܕܒܪܐ *A 179 r° b. ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ:· ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢ: ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ̇ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܠܗ̇، ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܒܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܬܗ. ܘܡܒܠ ܡܫܐܠܬܢ̈ܗ ܕܗܕܐ: ܠܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܙܡܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܠ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐܝܬ: ܚܒܠ ܒܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ: ܦܘܪܣܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܠܡܘܦܢܛܠܝܡܘܣ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܫܪܟܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܪܟܝܬ: ܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ:· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܒܥܬ: ܠܩܘܪܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܫܘܬ ܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ.· ܗܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܠܘ *ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܝ· *A 179 v° a. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܓܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܐܬܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܫܘ̈ܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܫܪܟܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܪܟܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:·

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܬܐ: ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܐܪܘܒ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܚܦܛܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܬܟܝܢ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܩܢܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ܆ ܐܦܢ *ܠܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܐܬܦܠܓܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗ ܦܓ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܢܩܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܘܦܪܐ ܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܠ ܘܦܪܐ ܝܕ ܢܬܐ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕ ܢܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܘܡ܆ ܒܗ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܒܐܬܒ ܡܦܠܠܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܢ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܒܦܓܪ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܩܠܠܐ: ܒܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܐ: ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ܆ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܐ

*A 179 r° b.

ܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܠ ܐܡܪ. *ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܀ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܪܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ܆ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ: ܡܢܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ[1]. ܡܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܡܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܩܡ. ܘܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܬܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܒܣܪ܀ ܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܟܐܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܐܫ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܢܟܐܫ ܡܢ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܚܝܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܢ ܐܚܪ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܓܪܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܪܟܐ. ܘܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ܆ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ. ܡܬܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܠ *ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܬܦܓܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ܆ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܕܒܡܬܦܓܪ ܒܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܠܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܢ

*A 180 r° a.

*A 180 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܡܬܒܢܝܢ

ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܟܡܪ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ܀

ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܗ̇ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܂ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ܂ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܚܕܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ܂ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܐܡܪ܂ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ܂ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ܂ * A 180 v° a. ܫܠܡܗ̇ ܢܚܡܒܐ ܡܪܢܠܘܦ ܗܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ܂ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܟܝܢ܂ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܝ܂ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܢܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܂ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܫ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܫ܂ ܠܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܡܠܛ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܒܚܝܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܢܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܝܐܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܡ܂ ܐܟܙ ܗܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ. ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܢܚܡܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܚܝܫܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܂ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܚܝܫܐ:

ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ܂ ܒܦܓܪܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ. ܢܟܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܫ. ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܢܟܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܟܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܫܘ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩܘ ܠܗ̇، ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ̇ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ * A 180 v° b. ܕܬܬܚܝܕ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗ̣ܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܥܛܦ ܒܗ ܪ̈ܚܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܫܘܝ ܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ، ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦܩܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܬܕܥ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܬܫܪܟܘ: ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ: ܠܡ. ܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܪܠܟܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܢ: ܕܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܬ ܡܢܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܫܐ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ. ܢܟܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܢܟܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܟܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܒܪܐ ܢܚܝܬܝܢ ܕܚܝ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܠܡܐ. ܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܘ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܚܝܫܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܟܕ ܒܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ: ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܦܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܟܚܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ: ܘܐܟܙ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ

*A 181 r° a. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ *ܡܛܠܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܢ. ܠܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܘܦ ܒܠܐ ܐܣܘܫܐ|. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܟܕ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܢܩܐ: ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ *A 181 r° b. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. *ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܩܝܦܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܦܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܠܕ. ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܬܩܠܒ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܠ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ

ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܘ ܒܠܒܒ: ܡܘܪܟܒܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܟܕܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ⌐ܒܢܫܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܪܕܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ: ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܠܒܫܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ. *A 181 v° a. ܗܘ ܡܢ *ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܣ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܣ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܡܘܪܟܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܗܪ ܕܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܩܦܠܓ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܢܘܬܐ

ܘܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ܆ ܕܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐ̈ܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܚ̈ܠܝܦܐ܆ ܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ[1] ܡ̈ܫܬܠܡܢ܆ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ

A 181 v° b. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܕܒܗ *ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܚܘܬ ܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܘܢ܆ ܕܚ̈ܕܝܬܝܢ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐ̈ܝܬܝܢ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ [1]ܬ̈ܚܘܡܝ[2] ܫܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܐ. ܘܬ̈ܚܘܡܝ ܚܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܆ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. [illegible] ܐܡܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܥ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ܆ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ܆ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܐܟܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܬܚܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ [1]ܐܦ[3] ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ

[1] Pro : ܕܒܒ̈ܝܬ — [2] Ms. : ܬ̈ܚܘܡܝ — [3] Lege : ܘܐܦ

ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫ܆ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ܆ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܗܒܝܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܒܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ܆ *ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܬܚܘܬ *A 182 r° a.* ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ: ܠܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܥܠ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܬܚܠܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܘܪܒܘ: ܟܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܗܒܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ܆ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܚܫܐ ܕܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܐܪܬ܆ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܚܝܘܗ܀

ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܠܐܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܛܠ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ: ܘܢܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦ̈ܓܪܢ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܫܘܢܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘ. ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ

ܒܡܦܩܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܝܢܢܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܫܩܐ. ܠܠܘ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܡܙ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܦܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܦܪܥ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܢܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܀ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܝܢ. ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܫܢܐ. ܕܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܠܗܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܕܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܫܡܥܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܚ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ܆ ܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ *ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܬܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ܆ ܗܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܪܚܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܐܝܬ܆ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ܆ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܫܐ܆ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ܆

*A 182 r° b.

*A 182 v° a.

ܠܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܐ ܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܕܝܐ. ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܗܡܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܠܢܘܫܝ. ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܬ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܒܥ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܬ܆ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ܆ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܚܫܒܢ ܒܪܝ. ܒܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ܆ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܠ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܒܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܢܛܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ܆ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܬܗ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܝܗ܆ ܒܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ܆ ܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܢܘܚܐ܆ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ *ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܫܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ܆ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. [illegible]. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܒ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܀ [illegible]. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ܆ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܫܝܬ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܬܫܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܢܘܚܝܢ܆ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ܆ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ

*A 182 v° b.

ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܠܒܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕܒܬܟܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ. ܡܘܢܦܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ: ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ، ܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܚܝ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܒܠ ܒܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐܠ: ܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܡܟܠܟܠܬ. ܒܗ ܥܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܣܕܘܣ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܦܫܡܐ ܕܟܢ ܠܒܠ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܡ ܠܢܐܘܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܣܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ. *ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ، ܗܘ ܒܒܪܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܗ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ، ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܢܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ.:.

ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܝ: ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܙܘܥܠܝ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܦܫܩܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ[1] ܕܐܘܣܝܘܣ.[2] ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘ، ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܣܕܗܘܢ، ܢܒܥ ܠܗ.:. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܬܟܐ ܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܒܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ. ܡܢ ܬܬܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܒܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܫܘܗ

*A 183 r° a.

[1] Videtur legendum : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥ — [2] In margine ΟΥCΙω; lege : οὐσιῶν.

ܡܦܪܘ: ܕܒܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕܗܘܢ، ܫܬܐܬܐ ܢܒܓ ܗܘ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܠܐ ܕܕܩܕܘܩܬܐ ܠܒܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ. ܒܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܒܒܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ *ܐܡܒܪ: ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܣܦܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܚܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ، ܕܒܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܒܒܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܚܦ: ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗ: ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܝܪ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ: ܘܒܗ، ܕܡܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܝܐ ܕܠܝ: ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ، ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܩܒܬܐ ܩܘܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܟܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܘܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܪ. ܣܘܫܠܡ ܘܦܣܒܠܘܢܝܩܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܐܟܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪ ܒܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܐܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ:. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܒܪ: ܐܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܐܝܬܝ، ܒܬܪܗ: *ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܝܣܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ:.

*A 183 r° b.
*A 183 v° a.

[1] Supplendum videtur ܒܗ

ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܒܡ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ. ܢܥܠܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܘܢ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܒܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܢܘܣܝܡ: ܢܣܒܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܘܗ ܕܩܒܝܡ ܒܗ ܩܒܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܩܣܘܣ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܢܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܢܝ ܥܪܝܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܠܒܒܫܝܢ: ܐܢܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܣܬ̈ܝܣ ܒܐܪܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܩܝܣ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܒܘ. ܬܘܬ̈ܒܐ ܗܟܠ ܒܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܡܪ: ܐܡܬܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܠܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܙ ܘܡܬܓܠܒ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܒܪܙ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܒ. ܦܘܦܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܗܪ. ܐܠܘ ܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ *ܐܬܪܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܠܒܫܘܩܝܗܘܢ. *A 183 v° b. ܒܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܩܦܩܬ: ܐܝܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ.:

ܬܘܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܡܘܠܡܣ ܕܒܫܪܟܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܣܕܝܡ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܓܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ.: ܬܘܒ ܗܘ

ܪܫܡܐ: ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ ܣܡܟ: ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ.: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܪܫܐܝܬ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܒܪܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܣܡܟ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܐܪܐ ܠܠܦܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܣܕܝܡ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܠܬܐ: ܘܗܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ.: ܒܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ: ܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ: ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܡܬܝܦܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܗܬܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܣܟܡ ܠܝ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ *ܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ *A 184 r° a. ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬ̈ܒܘܒܡ ܪܒܐܝܬ ܢܦܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܒܬ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܫܝܡܐ ܐܬܦܩܡ. ܢܘܣܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܗ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ: ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܪܘܣ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܢܦܠ: ܐܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܝܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܥܘܫܝܡ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܝܬ ܥܘܫܝܡ ܗܘܘܢ: ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܬܒܠܝܢ: ܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ.: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܒܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܘܣܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܫܝܡ ܠܐܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܝܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ: ܒܝܫ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܢ.:

ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ̈ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܒ ܒܒܗ. ܐܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܣܗ. ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܘܬܒ ܒܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ: *ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ *A 184 r° b. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܡܘܣ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܒܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ. ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܬܬܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ:

ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܛ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܝܬܐ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܬܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܗܬܢ: ܘܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ

ܣܘܠܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܗ. ܕܡܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܫܡܥܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢܟܝܢ
*A 184 v° a. ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥ *ܬܬܡܚܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܪܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܡܠܦܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܐܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܠܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܒܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܢܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܛܐ ܦܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ. ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ. ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܒܪ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܗܘܒܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
*A 184 v° b. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ *ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܩܘ̈ܣܡܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܠ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ: ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ. ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܢܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ:܀ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ: ܒܪܡ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܢܘܣܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܚܒܝܒ. ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ, ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܚܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ, ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ, ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܣܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܢܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܪܒ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܚܕܢܝܢ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ. ܘܡ̈ܚܘܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ, *ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܡ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܬ̈ܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ *A 185 r° a. ܕܦܓܥܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐܝܕܗ ܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ, ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܝܒܝܢܘܣ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ [1]ܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܗܬܐ:܀ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܪܫܝܥܐ:

[1] Ms. : ܠܗ

ܕܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡܥܐ: ܢܩܘܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܩܦ̈ܠܘܗܝ, ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ: ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܬܣܬܒܪ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܦܛܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ: ܚܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ. ܐܬܪܒܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܥܝܩܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܬܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܗܢ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܘ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܡܐܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ: *ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ *A 185 r° b. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܬܒܝܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܦܪܕܣܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܒܬܚܒܐ: ܕܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܚܘ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܦܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܘ[1] ܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܛܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܛܠܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܦܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܣܦܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܟܠܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܐܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ

[1] In margine : ܠܘ̇ ܐܘ; id est lege : ܠܘ loco ܐܘ

ܫܒܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܕܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܙܘܦܬܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܟܢܝ: ܗܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘܬ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܪܘܦܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܣܬܪܦܬ. ܗܕܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. *ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܘܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :܀ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܝܐܝܬ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܫܘ: ܘܐܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ. ܚܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܒܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܟܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܦܫ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܠܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

*A 185 v° a.

ܡܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠܡܘܕܘܢܐ: ܕܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܢܝܬ: ܘܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܒ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ[1] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ *ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܢܗܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ: ܒܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܦܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܘ: ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܒܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܬܒ ܗܕܐ. ܣܘܪܚܒܣ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܠܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܚܫܒ. ܒܪܡ ܐܒܢܐ[2] ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܓܒܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ: ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܣܘܢܩܦܠܝܘܢ :܀

ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܦܘܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܒ ܗܕܐ: ܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ: ܐܫܬܪܪ ܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܘܓܒܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܒܛܫ[3] ܘܡܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ :܀ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܦܠܛܐ. ܗܘ ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܠܬܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܣܬܚܦ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܩܡ. ܐܫܬܪܪ ܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܓܒܠ. ܘܐܬܒܛܫ[3] ܘܡܒܝܬ

*A 185 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܗܘܐ — [2] Pro : ܐܝܟ ܚܕ — [3] Ms. : ܐܬܒܛܫ

ܒܝܬܟܘܣܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܦܝܣܐ ܢܫܬܡܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ (A 186 r° a.) *ܕܗܘ ܕܠܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܫܬܡܥ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܒܕ̈ܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܘܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܥܝܢ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܕܟܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܡܐ. ܘܦܩ̈ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܬ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܠܝܥ ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܠܝܥ ܬܠܝܬ: ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܒܕܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܐܬܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܡܒܕܩ ܬܒܕܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܐܬܟܢܝܢ ܙܘܓܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܬܐ[1] ܐܬܝܗ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܐܟܚܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ܆ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. (A 186 r° b.) *ܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܢܬܐ܆ *ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܗ܆ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ

[1] Lege : ܒܦܓܪܬܐ

ܕܐܒܐ܆ ܘܕܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ܆ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ܀ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܒܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܡ܆ ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܘܣ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܝ܆ ܫܡܥܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ܆ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗ ܒܝܬܟܘܣܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ܆ ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܦ ܘܕܝܢܗܐ܆ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܟܪ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܝ ܕܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܙܒܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܒܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܬ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ܆ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘ (A 186 v° a.) *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܀ ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ: ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܘܒܪܢܫ܆ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܦܝܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܡܘܡܒܪܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ

ܚܕܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܢܘܬ ܚܘܣܝܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ܂ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ܂ ܒܗ ܠܬܟܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܬܕܒܩܢܘܬ ܚܕܐ܂ ܚܠܦ ܡܚܕܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܂ ܕܠܒܫ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ܂ ܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܒ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܂ ܘܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ܂ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

*A 186 v° b. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܠܟܡܬܪܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ܂ ܗܟܢ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܂ ܘܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܦܐ ܐܒܪܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܬ ܐܬܬܢܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬ. ܚܕܐ ܒܠܝܬܗ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܣܛܘܦܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܒܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܡܢܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ، ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ. ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ. ܟܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܂ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܝܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ܂ ܕܐܬܝܣܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܣܝܣ܂ ܕܦܘܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܂ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܕܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ. ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ *ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܒܝܬ *A 187 r° a. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܦܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ: ܪܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܦܐ܂ ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠ ܢܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܚܪܬܐ ܪܢܝܢ܀ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ܂ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܦܩܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܡܫ̈ܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܬܬ̈ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐ̇ܢܫܐܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܕܒܕ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ: ܣܓܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܂ ܐܦܢ ܒܫܘܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܬܒܪ̈ܢ ܘܡܬܩܠܠܝܢ܂ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܒܦܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܦܐ܀

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܦܪܘܨܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘܡܪ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ܂ *ܠܦܫܝܛܘ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ *A 187 r° b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܐܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܟܐ܂ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܐ܂ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܚܠܬܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ܂ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܡܒܥܐ ܬܘܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܢܐܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܠܦܫܝܛܘ܂ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܗ ܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܂ ܐܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ܂ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܒܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܣܝܐ܆ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ܀

ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̇ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܢܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܡܩܡܘ ܕܠܐܘ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ

ܗܘܐ ܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܫ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘ̈ܥܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܘܕ ܢܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܫ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܥܐܝܬ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܬܘܕܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ܂ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ܂ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܂ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܩܠܦ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܂ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܫ *ܗܒܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ *A 187 r° a. ܕܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ܂ ܠܦܫܝܛܘ܂ ܚܫܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܂ ܘܬܫܠܘܦܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܚܠܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ܂ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ܂ ܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܝܢ܂ ܡܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܪܘܫܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ܂ ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܛܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܆ ܒܠ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ܀

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܬ̈ܡܢܝܐ܂ ܕܠܒܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܘ̈ܟܝܐ܂ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܬ̈ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܠܐ܂ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܩ̈ܝܘܡܐ܂ ܒܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ܂ ܗܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܪܠܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܒ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܫܠܒܢܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘ̈ܒܕܢܡܪܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܪ܂ ܩܘܪܒܘܣ ܐܪܘܣܛܘܣ܂ ܠܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܟܪܝܢ܂ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܠܐ

ܘܕܠܬܬܝܢ. ܕܗܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܩܝܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܪ ܒܢܝ̈ *ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܦܝܦܘܬܐ. ܚܙܐ *A 187 v° b. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܡ ܠܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ. ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܙܒ̈ܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܢܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܓܠܓܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܪܓܠܐ: ܒܗ ܐܬܒܫܪ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܐܬܐ̈ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܠܐܟܐ܀ ܗܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗ̈ܪܬܐ ܒܒܗܪ: ܕܗܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܒ̈ܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܦܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܬܬܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܙܒ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܫܡ ܢܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܓܠܓܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܪܓܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܫܪ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܦܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܘܕܒܐ ܘܦܘܚܒܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܦܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ*: ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ *A 188 r° a. ܒܬܚܢܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܫܪ

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܠܘ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܟܐܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܡܒܕ̈ܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ.

ܒܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܒܦܝܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܟܒܪܬ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܒܪܬ. ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܠܓܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܬܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܢܩ̈ܝܡ ܡܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܗܘܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܪ ܠܒܠܝܘܬ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܗ. ܩܘܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ *ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ *A 188 r° b. ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܚܠܬ ܘܒܒܝܢܬܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ: ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ. ܐܚܝܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܒܪܡ

ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕ̇ܡ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܚܘܝܢ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܥܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܠܝܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܬܒܐ: ܘܒܡܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܟܪܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܣܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚ. ܒܣܠܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܒܗܕܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܟܢܫ. ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܟܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ. ܕܬܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ

* A 188 v° a. ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܘܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܘ̈ܠܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܒܬܫܪܝܪ: ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܣܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܬܐܘܬܢܝܬܐ: ܐܠܝܦܬܐ ܚܝܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܨܝܦܘܬܐ: ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܦܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܛ

ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ ¹ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܐܪܟܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ.. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܦ̈ܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ.. ܕܠܐ ܒܫܟܒ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܘܦܫܩܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ.. ܕܒܗ ܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬ ܦܬܓܡ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ

*A 188 v° b. ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܫ ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐܢܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܦܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܬ ܘܒܟܢܫܬ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܪܢܝܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚ̇ܠܦ: ܘܡܒܠܥܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ.

ܘܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ

¹ Videtur legendum : ܫ̈ܡܝܐ

ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܐܝܬ. ܘܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܥ ܡܬܗܘܟܝܢ. ܕܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܠ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘܬ. ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܢܝ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܐܦܝܣܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܐܒܠܝܬܐ *ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕܠܒܢܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ⌐ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܘܫܡܗ ܠܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܐܬ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ⌐ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ[2]. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ⌐ܘܐܝܠܝܢ[3] ܕܡܢ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܪܝܫܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ.

*A 189 r° a.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܗ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܩ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܠܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܒܩܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܠܝܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܗ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ — [3] Lege : ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ

ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܓܠ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܠܐܢܬ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܪܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܘܕܒܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

*A 189 r° b. *ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܢܟܒܬܐ. ܠܗ ܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܩܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܬ̈ܒܘ ܘܝ̈ܫܝܢ: ܫܠܝܬܐܝܬ ܘܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ: ܒܡ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܕܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܦܐ ܗܘܕܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܪܫܢܐ: ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܘܬ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܫܒܚܐܝܬ: ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܪܫܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܐܦܘܣ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܡܦܘܪܢܘܣ: ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ⌐ܣܦܘܪܝܕܘܢ[1]. ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܣܡܪܐܢܘܣ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐܕܐ ܕܠܗ: ܒܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܐܦܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܝܢܬ ܠܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܝܗ ܟܡ ܡܬܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ. *ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒ̈ܕܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܐ.

*A 189 v° a.

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܥܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܓܕܡ.

[1] In margine : CΠYPIΔIΩNOC.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܣܘܦܪܝܢܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܪܚܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܝܫܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ. ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܦܢܘܬܝܘܣ: ܕܫܒܩܗ ⌐ܠܛܪܡܝܬܘܢܛܘܣ[1]. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ، ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ، ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܐܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ، ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܓܠܠ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܐ ܐܩܘܣܘܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܫܝܥܘܬ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ *ܒܕܘܒܪܗ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܒܩܘ ܠܗ. ܒܕܚܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܠܝ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܒܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܝܘܣ: ܐܬܒܗܪ ܠܦܦܢܘܣ: ܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܐܝܣ ܕܐܓܦܛܘܣ ⌐ܐܢܬܘܢ[2]: ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܝܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ: ܘܒܕܝܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ

*A 189 v° b.

[1] In margine : ΤΕΡΕΜΙΘΟΥΝΤΟϹ. — [2] Lege : ܐܢܬܘܢܝܢ

ܚܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܢܐ ܬܐܪܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܣܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܫܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܟܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܪ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܬܬܫܝܠ܀

ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܪܘܣܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܐܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܠܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܒܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܢܕܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܡܒܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ، ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ⌐ܐܪܡܘܓܢܘܣ[1] ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ⌐ܕܪܝܢܩܘܪܘܪܘܢ[2]. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. *ܘܒܦܦܢܘܛܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ: ܡܛܠ ܬܪܘܣܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܦܐܠܘܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܗ ܐܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܫܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܬܒ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܒ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܘܬܒ: ܒܗ ܡܘܕܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܠܘܣܘܦ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܫܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܘܥܠ

*A 190 r° a.

[1] In margine : ЄΡΜΟΓЄΝΟΥϹ. — [2] In margine : ΡΙΝΟΚΟΥ-ΡΟΥΡⲰΝ.

ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܡܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܫܟܝܠܬ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ. ܥܡ ܠܓܙ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܣܝܒ ܗܨܘ. ܫܒܝܠ
ܫܠܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܣܘܕܘܪܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܕܒܚܘ
ܕܟܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ̇
ܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܐܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܠܗܬ ܐܪܦܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܡܠܡܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܒܬܒܘܢܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ
ܐܬܒܗܪ ܡܒܠܐ. ܐܣܦܝܪܘܣ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܒܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܗܒ ܚ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܪܓܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܬܐܡܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܣܦܝܪܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܒܬ *ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ: * A 190 r° b.
ܡܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬ
ܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܡܠܬ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ: ܘܪܒ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢ: ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ
ܒܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܠܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܡܚ̈ܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܥܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܚ̈ܫܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈: ܘܒܗ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܫܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܩܕܝܡ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ.
ܘܬܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܪܝܘ ܠܓܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܡܛܠ
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܚܝܢ. ܡܦܩܬ ܡܢ
ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ: ܒܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܨܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܩܢܐ

ܐܣܩܘܪܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ: ܠܗܬ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܝܢ. ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
* A 190 v° a. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ *ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܘܬܬܠܬܠܬܐ
ܡܒܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܢܒܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐܝܬ
ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܪܡܦܘܢܣܘ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܡܒܬ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ
ܬܒܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ: ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܪܦܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܬܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܒܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܒ
ܕܠܗܬ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܒܬ. ܒܡܘܦܠ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܫܠ ܐܣܦܝܪܘܣ. ܕܐܝܣܘܕܘܪܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܐܠܘܣܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܦܠܘܣ. ܒܒܠܗ
ܢܦܪܐ ܡܚܠ ܦܪ ܠܒܝ. ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܚܐ
ܬܡܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܒܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܪ
ܗܘ̇ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ. ܕܐܘ
ܗܘ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ: ܐܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܡ ܐܬܒܪܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܣ.
ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܐܬܐ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܝܐ
ܗܘ̇ ܒܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘ̇

ܕܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܦܝ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܝ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܦܫܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܒܘ ܕܗܒܠܐ *A 190 v° b. ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܢܠܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܟܪ. ܕܐܘ *ܚܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ. ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ.܀

ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬ̈ܡܝܗܐ ܡܠܦܢ: ܘܐܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܢ. ܠܗܿ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܠܗܿ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܿܝ ܕܘܦ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܕܥ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܦܠ̈ܓܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܢܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܕܒܐܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ: ܡܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܕܢܝܗ ܒܦܢܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܗ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܝܬ ܒܗ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܠܝܬ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ: ܐܘ ܐܦܟܐ ܢܬܠܛܠܘ ܒܗܿ، ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܿ ܗܕܐ. ܒܣܘܣܝܠ *A 191 r° a. ܕܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܪܝ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܿ ܗܕܐ

ܠܘܬ ܒܣܘܣܝܠ ܕܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ: ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܕܡܢ ܢܬܝܪ ܛܒ ܒܡܢ ܛܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܘܣܝܕܘܣ: ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗ ܛܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ: ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܦܐܪܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܿ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܣܘܣܝܠ ܕܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܣܘܢܩܝ̈ܬܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܟܬܒ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܡܝܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ *A 191 r° b. ܐܬܩܘܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ *ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡ ܢܩܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐܘܪܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܘܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܚܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܦܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܟܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[1] Sic. Legit fortasse *συνέσεις* pro *συναινέσεις*.

ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܪܒ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܪܢܘ: ܠܐ ܬܬܐܠܨ ܢܦܫܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܕܢܫܘܬ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܒܫܬܟ ܬܬܒܥ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ.

*A 191 v° a.

ܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ *ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܟܠ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ: ܐܦܢ ܦܩܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܀

ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܥܠ ܡܐܪܘܡܘܣ ܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܬ: ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܢ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܢܘܚܢܐ: ܠܐܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܬ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ: ܥܕܠܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܠܫܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ: ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܬܬܪܨܐ ܬܬܒܥܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܦܫ ܒܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܝܢ: ܕܢܚܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܪܐ *ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܒ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܩܘܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ: ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢܗܝ. ܠܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܫܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܬܐܦܝܠܘܣ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܠܘ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܬܐܘܕܪܝܛܐ: ܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܛܒ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܛܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܬܪܦܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܬ ܡܬܪܦܣܘ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܪܬ ܕܡܐܪܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܝܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܒ.

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܝܒܐ: ܒܪܫܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܬܓ ܘܒܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ

ܪܒܐ. ܘܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܒܦܠܒܝܐܢܘܣ ܘܒܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ، ܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ *ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܝܦܘܪܘܣ. ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܟܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܬ ܠܓܪܣܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ. ܒܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܬ ܚܒܪܬ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ، ܕܐܠܦܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܦܘܪܘܣ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܠܝ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܪܟܐ ܐܢܬ.: ܘܟܘܪܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܠܒܪܝܬ. ܠܡܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܢܝܦܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܬܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܣܢܝܩܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܬܐܦܪܘ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܟܢܫ.:.

*A 192 r° a. *A 192 r° b.

ܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ

ܠܣܘܦܪܘܢܝܘܣ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܒܝܘܣ. ܘܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܠܦܝܢܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ، ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܕ ܒܚܕܢܐܝܠ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܬܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܘܡܦܪܫܘܣ: ܘܠܬܠܦܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܒܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܣܕܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܥܕܒܪ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ، ܕܣܘܦܪܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܣܒܪ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܣ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ.: ܘܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ.: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܠܝܘ ܘܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܬܝܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܒܝܘܣ: ܠܥܘܠ ܕܫܒܩ *ܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܬܠܘܗܝ، ܘܠܬܫܘܡܫܗܘܢ.: ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ، ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ. ܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܩܠܦܢܐ: ܘܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܘܣܘ، ܕܣܘܦܪܘܢܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܦܣܩ. ܚܠܦܝܢܢ ܬܘܝܬ ܒܡܩܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܒܝܘܣ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܟܪܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܐܒܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ.

*A 192 v° a.

ܐܢܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ

ܕܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ܂ ܕܒܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ܂ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ܂ ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ܂ ܕܒ ܡܫܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ⌜ܕܒܝܐ[1] ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܓܬ ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ܂ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ܆ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܘܡܢܝܢ܆ ܒܗ *ܒܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܂ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܂ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܂ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ

[1] Ms. : ܢܝܐ

ܠܓܒܪ ܐܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܠܬ܂ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ܂ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܗ܆ *ܐܦܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ *A 193 r° a, ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܂ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ: ܐܡܪܬܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܟܬܒ: ܒܟܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܘܕܐܝܬ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܪܒܐ ܚܪܡ ܘܢܐ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ⌜ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܡܬܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܝ

[1] Ms. : ܕܪܘܫܥܐ . ܚܬܝܪܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ܐ̱ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ̇܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇.

ܘܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܘܒ܆ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ *ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܕܩܢܘܡܬܐ: ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܢ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܡܪܐ܆ ܘܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܬܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܘܒܠܐ[1] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ

*A 193 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܕܒܢܘܒܠ

*ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ[1] ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܣܦ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܪܪ ܘܒܬܘܒ ܗܒܠܐ. ܐܠܗܣܘܣ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܦܟܪܝܢ[2] ܕܡܦܬܦܣܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܐܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܦܠܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܕܠܘܬܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܠܝܦ ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ: ܐܚܪܢܐ

*A 193 v° a.

*A 193 v° b.

[1] Ms. : ܠܚܡܐ — [2] Lege : ܦܟܪܝܢ

ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ: ܒܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ، ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܫܒܩܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܬ ܐܒܐ. ܠܗܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܡܪܒܝܢܘܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܢܦܩ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܬܠ̈ܝܬܝܬܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܦܢܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܢܣܝܒܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ܀

*ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܡ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬ ܦܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܐܒܘܣܢ. ܐܠܦܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ، ܒܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܐܬܝܣܝܡܘ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܬܒܥ ܠܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܦܛܝܩܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܩܠܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܣܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

* A 194 r° a.

ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܣܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܠܝܢ܀

ܡܩܕܡ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ: ܐܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܒܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܣ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܒܐܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܝܣܝܣ: ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ̇ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܟܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܒܓܪܬܝܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܫܝ ܒܐܝܒܪܝ ܕܠܝ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠ ܢܠܐ ܒܡܒܝܟܝܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ، ܐܡܪ ܒܕܒܪܬ ܗܘ̇ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܬ ܡܦܩܘ: ܘܕܘ̈ܪܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܬ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܦܩܡܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ ܙ̈ܠܡܝ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܒܐܒܝܢܘܬ: ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܬܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܬ. ܟܐܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܣܩ̇: ܘܒܟܠ ܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܕܒ. ܒܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝ: ܘܕܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܫܪܒܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܝܢܘܬ ܘܒܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܒܡܦܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܒܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪܢ ܐܬܘ. ܠܠܐܝܬ ܓܒܝܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܒܠܒܝ[1] ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܕܦܘܪܦܝܪܝܘܣ ܒܒܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܗܟܝܠܐ. ܢܘܚܝ ܦܘܪܦܝܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠܐ

* A 194 r° b.

[1] In margine : ܒܪ

ܡܚܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܡܛܠܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:.

ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܗ: ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܐܘܬܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܘܗ ܠܡܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ. ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝ ܠܝ. ܠܠܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ ܒܗ. ܘܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ. ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܝܪ ܢܬܪ̈ܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ *ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ:. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܪ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܝ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܓܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙܟܝ ܟܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܬܐ: ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܒܥܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܡܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ:. ܒܗ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ: ܘܡܐܪܘܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܓܐܠܝܐ: ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܛܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܒܠ ܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ: ܓܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܓܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ

* A 194 v° a.

ܕܒܪܝ. ܕܓܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܓܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܛܝܐ:.

ܗܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܛܠܒܘ ܒܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܗ:* ܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܕܐ ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܦܬ̈ܟܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܬܪܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܘܒܡܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܝ ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܥܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܘ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܐܝܬ: ܘܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܓܒ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܫ. ܘܕܝܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ.

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܩܝܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܢ[1]: ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ. ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܐܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܢܘܣ ܦܘܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܪܬܐ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܦܝܢ[2] ܒܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܬܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܣܛܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܪܘܢ: ܒܬܟ ܗܒܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ[3] ܢܒܝܬ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܬ. ܘܠܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܡܒܬܐ ܒܪ

* A 194 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܐܬܒܥܘܢ — [2] Lege : ܒܟܠܦܝܢ — [3] Ms. : ܕܝܢ

A 195 r° a. ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ: ܒܗ *ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܬܬܠܒܫ. ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ: ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܬܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܠܘܗܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ. ܬܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܩܠܦܐ ܕܩܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ. ܕܩܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ

ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ[1] ܕܒܢ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܘܣ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܢܐ. ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܘܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܟܢܘܬ ܩܠܝܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܡܫܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܘܟܝܣ ܕܒܪܢܫ.

ܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܒܗܬܐ ܡܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬ ܐܬܒܗܘܕܘ ܕܢܝܐ. ܕܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܠܠܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܘܒܩܘ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܐ. ܘܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܐ. ܪܐܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܗ ܐܫܬܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܬܫܥܝܬܐ

A 195 r° b. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ *ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܕܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ.

ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܓܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܕܒܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܒܢܦܫ: ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܐܪܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܕ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܬܡܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܛܒܝܥܐ: ܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ.:

ܒܗ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܩܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ: ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: *ܙܪܩ ܠܒܪܘܢܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *A 195 v° a. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ

ܟ̈ܦܠܐ ܘܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ: ܕܗܘ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ. [1]ܘܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܕܬܡ̈ܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܕܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܪܒܐ [2]ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܓܒܗ. ܒܗ ܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܦܘܢ. ܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܟܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܕܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ: ܢܒܥ ܫܦܠܦܐ. ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ *ܠܒܪ ܗܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ:. *A 195 v° b.

ܦܘܣܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ:. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ:. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܓܒ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܠܦܐܝܬ: ܕܫܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܦܩܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܝ

[1] Fortasse leg.: ܒܗ ܫܪܐ — [2] Ms.: ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ

ܕܢܫܠܦܘܢ: ܘܫܠܦ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܕܒܓܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܫ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ. ܢܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܡܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܓܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܢܦܐܒ ܠܠܒܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܝܘܣ. ܦܪܩ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܣܘܟܡܣ. ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ: ܒܗ ܡܓܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܘܒܚܕ ܫܡܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܬܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܦܫܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܬܗܒܠܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ *ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:. *A 196 r° a.

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܒܫܪ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܟܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܟܢ ܢܒܥ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܘ ܗܝ ܕܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ: ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܢܠܝܘܣ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܕܒ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܦ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܩܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܬ̈ܚܝܗܝܢ ܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܟܦ ܗ̇ܘ، ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘ: ܒܗ ܦܓܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܙܘܒܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ̇ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܒܦܫ: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ *ܡܫܬܪܥܢܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ: ܚܝ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ: ܘܕܡܛܝܒ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܒܟܠ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܪܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܦܓܪ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓ̇ܘܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܟܠ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܬܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ̇. ܡܢ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ̇، ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ: ܗ̣ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܙܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܓ̇ܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡ̣ܠܦ: ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܢܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ *ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܟܠܢܝܬܐ: ܒܪܝܫܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܫܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܟܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܣܘܪܚܡܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܙܘܓ ܣܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܬܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܬܬܠܕ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܟܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ.

A 196 r° b.

A 196 v° a.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܡܦܣܩܢܐ: ܕܝܗ̇ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܩ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܫܢ ܒܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܣܘܪܚܡܘܣ. ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܒܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ[1] ܦܫܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ.

[1] Lege : ܕܠܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ[1] ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܛܠ. ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܘܫܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܘܘܓܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇، ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ܂ ܐܠܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܂ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܒܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܢܐ. *A 196 v° b. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܝܨ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇܂ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ[2] ܡܫܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܒܬ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ̣[3]: ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܬܘܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܩܒܠܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܣܘܡܕ ܒܬܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܡ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ܂ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܢ ܒܡܒܥܝܐ܂ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܠܝܘ܀

ܦܓܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܝܒܢܐ ܣܗܕ: ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ܂ ܟܕ ܒܦܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ܂ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܂ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ: ܘܠܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫ̈ܕܕܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܚܠܦܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

[1] In margine : ܗܟܝܠ — [2] Ms. : ܗ̇ܝ — [3] Ms. : ܗ̇ܘ

ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܟܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ *A 197 r° a. ܕܬܫܘܩܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ: ܟܕ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܣܝ: ܘܠܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܠ. ܓܒܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܟ̈ܠܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܂ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ܂ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ܂ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ ܘܡܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܪܐ: ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܣܥܪ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ܂ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܡ̈ܕܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ̈ܝܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܒܕܒܩܘܬ ܗ̇ܝܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܓܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܂ ܒܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܐܙܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܒܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܓܕ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܕܣܦܝܪܘܣ. ܦܘܪܟܘܣ܂ ܗ̈ܘ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ[1] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̈ܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ *A 197 r° b. ܘܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܣ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ܂

[1] Vox delenda.

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ܆ ܘܐܟ ܟܪܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ܆ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܫܠܡ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܪܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܢܝܢ܆ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܪܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܆ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢܝܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܢ܆ ܘܡܚܕܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܪ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܕܘܒܠܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܩ ܒܛܟܣܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܗܒ܆ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܝܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܬܐܡܪ܀

ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܛܘܟܣܗ ܕܠܐܘ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ *ܗܘ[1] ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܕܠܟܠܗ *A 197 v° a.
ܒܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܢܦܪܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ܆ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܒܝܢ.

[1] Ms. : ܘܗ

ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܬܠܠܝܬܐ܆ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܟ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܓܕ.

ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܗܝ ܕܦܫܩܘ ܘܒܕܘ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ܆ ܘܕܐܦܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܫܠܒܐܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܢܬܝܢ ܕܡܓܫܡܐ ܠܠܐ ܢܬܒܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܟܝܒܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܝ ܕܦܪܫ ܒܡܪܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܒܪ ܟܦܠܦܢܐ ܢܘܒܝܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܣܘ܆ ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܕܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐܢܘܣ܆ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ܆ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ *ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܝܢܐܘܣ܆ *A 197 v° b.
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܗ[1] ܠܒܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܛܘ[2]. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܬܝܘܩܝܢ ܠܒܘܒܝܐ܆ ܓܠܛܘ[3] ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܪܡܣܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܬܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܣܝܦܘܣܐ܆ ܒܗܕܝܘܗ ܓܒܪ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ܆ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ[4] ܒܐܦܢ܆ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܠܐ. ܕܐܬܪܐ[5] ܕܝܢ ܕܣܡܘܪܢܐ[6]

[1] Ms. : ܕܫܒܝܗ — [2] In margine : ΚΕΛΤΩΝ. — [3] In margine : ΓΑΛΛΥC. — [4] In margine : ΦΛΩΡΙΝΟΝ. — [5] Videtur legendum ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ — [6] In margine : CMYPNH.

ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܐܘܩܡܘܗܝ: ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܠܗܬܐ. ܘܕܩܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܪܛܝܩܘ̈ܣ. ܕܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܦܛ ܒܟܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܙܪܝܙ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܐܫ ܙܪܝܙ ܠܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܪܝܙ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܚܕܘ: ܒܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܘܡܪܩܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܘܡܐܪܘܢ ܘܚܪܘܡܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ: ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܪܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܗܘܟܢܐ. *A 198 r° a. ܓܒܠ ܙܘܐܝܠܘܣ. ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܛܪܘܢ: ܠܗܡܟܠ ܘܠܫܪܒܛܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ: ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܡܟܠ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕ. ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܣܛܠܘܣ ܙܥܘܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܙܘܐܝܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܓܒܠ ܙܘܐܝܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܟܬܒ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܘܠܫܪܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܘܓܢܕܦܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ[1]. ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ[2] ܪܒܘܬ ܒܟܪܝܬ܀ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܪܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ *ܗܪܛܝܩܘ. ܐܘ ܕܠܗܡܟܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ *A 198 r° b. ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܚܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܒܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ: ܒܠ ܒܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܒܚܐ: ܕܗ ܒܗ ܬܠܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ.

ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ: ܕܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܬܒܢܝ: ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܡܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܒܗ ܗܘܠ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ: ܐܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܗܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ *ܡܬܒܛܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀ *A 198 v° a.

ܒܗ ܗܘܠ ܗܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ

1 Sic. Lege : ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ (cf. l. 20). — 2 Ms.: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ

ܬܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܣܐ: ܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܢ ܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܬ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡܘ: ܘܦܪܣܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܒܪ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܦܠܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܚܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ: ܠܗ، ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܘܦܪܣܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܐܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܒܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܠܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܪܐܙܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܠܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܠܘܣ ܙܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܪܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܬܓܡܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܒܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܘܒܪ ܙܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܡܒ ܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬ ܢܦܪܐ *ܐܝܟ ܘܢܐܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܦܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܡܒܬܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܒ ܠܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܕܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܕܒܠܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܒܪܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܘ: ܘܦܪܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܬܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ¹ ܐܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܝܬ ܒܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ

[A 198 v° b.]

¹ In margine additur : ܠܘܬܗ

ܒܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܐܦ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܪ ܪܫܝܥܘܬ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܕܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܪܐܙܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܟ ܡܠܝܠ. ܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܬܝܟܬ ܐܘܪܚܝ. ܢܕܥܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܬܬܡܪܐ: *ܠܡܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܫܬܘܡܠ ܡܘܕܝܬ ܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܘܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܗܝܢ. ܒܒܦܐ ܢܡܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܬܒܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܓܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܒܐ ܦܣܡܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܠܦܫܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ¹ ܕܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܒܠ ܚܡܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܡܝܚܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܗ، ܕܐܢܫ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܪܝܫ. ܡܢ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܦܠܬܐ. ܢܦܪܘܗ̇ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܒܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܡ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܪܘ ܠܒܪܐܡܪ ܠܡܒܕܢܘܬ. ܕܗܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܦ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ:

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܦܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܕܒܢܬܫܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܢܐܝܟܘܗ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:

[A 199 r° a.]

¹ In margine : ܒܪܘܫܡܐ

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܫܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ܆ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܘܬܬܓܒܠ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ܆ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ. ܐܟܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܦܣܐ *ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܐ. ܢܦܪܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ *A 199 r° b. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܦܣܐ ܘܢܫܠܘ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܟܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܡܐ܆ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܣܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܬܡܝܗ: ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܦܣܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܫܟܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܦܣܐ: ܢܬܚܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܘ ܐܝܟ. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܡܘ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ: ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܬܐܝܢ: ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܙܪܩܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.:.

ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܦܢܣܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܫܗ ܘܠܬܚܡܗ ܠܦܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ

*A 199 v° a. ܠܒܪܬ *ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܦ̈ܩܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦ̈ܣܩܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܒܬܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܙܡܪܬܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܕܢܪܬ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܠܦܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܘܗ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܐܦܩ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܕܒܫܟܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܢܦܬܟܪܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܩܡ[1] ܡܦܪܓܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܢܫܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܐܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܦܩܘܪ. ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܦܢܣܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܢܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܬܬܒܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܫܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ: ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܒܘܗ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. *ܫܒܘܗܝ *A 199 v° b. ܩ̈ܕܝܫ. ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܘܫܘ ܐܝܠܗ. ܗܘ[2] ܕܠܗ ܩܡ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܩܘ. ܐܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܦܬܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܬ.

[1] A: ܩܡ ܡܒܝܢ, sed correxit. — [2] Lege: ܗܢܘܢ

ܣܘܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܕܠܗܿ، ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܦܩܘ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܒܠܗ ܣܠܩܗܿ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܿܘ، ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܒܕܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܕܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܝܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܪܘܚ ܒܢܘܒܐ ܢܩܦܬ. ܚܠܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܫܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܚܕ ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܕܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܕܒ ܐܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܒܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫ ܡܐܡܪ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫ ܒܗܿ، ܕܐܬܒܫܪ. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܕܝܫ ܒܒܫܪ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܣܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ. ܠܗܿ، ܕܒܗ ܒܚܫܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܘܢܬܐ ܠܒ ܕܡܘܬܗܿ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܪܒ ܐ̈ܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܒܠܘ. ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܡܐ

*ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܿܘ̈ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܡܝܬܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܿܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ. *A 200 r° a.

ܕܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ، ܀ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ

[1] Lege : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܠܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܿ، ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܩܪܦܘܣ. ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܬ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܡܬܩܛܠܬ ܡܢܟܪ ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܪܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܢ ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܕܡ ܬܩܢܘ. ܒܗ ܡܬܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܟܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܙܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ: ܕܡܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ: ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܿܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܿܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܿܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܪ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܿܝ، ܐܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ: ܒܫܬܩܐ ܘܪܒ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܢܘܬܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܛܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܐ: ܘܡܚܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܪ ܠܐܒܐ: ܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ *A 200 r° b.

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܛܪܠܝܢܣܝܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܡܝܬ. ܕܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ.:.

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܐܛܘܡܘ ܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ *ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܣܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐܬܐ.:. *A 200 v° a.

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܡܓܢܝܣܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܟܝ: ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܬܚ ܘܒܪܘܚ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܡܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܐܬܩܒܥ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܚܫܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܚܫ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ.:.

ܕܦܘܠܘܩܪܦܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܙܡܘܪܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ· ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܥܩܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܛܢܐ.:.

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܪܓܙܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ.:.

*ܕܐܝܪܝܢܐܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܓܕܘܢ ܕܓܠܐܛܝܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ· ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ· ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܗ: ܕܒܡܛܠ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ: ܣܓܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܢ· ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ· ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ.:.

ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܩܪܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܙܡܘܪܢܐ· ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ· ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ· ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܩܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ· ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ· ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.:. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ

*A 200 v° b.

ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. *ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܐܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܠ܀ * A 201 r° a.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܘ: ܒܫܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܗܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܕܒܡܦܠܓܬܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܐܘܗܝ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܢܫܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪ. ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܢܬܬܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪܗ

ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ *ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ. ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܝ܀ * A 201 r° b.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܒܡܬܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܟܬ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ: ܒܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܠܠ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܒܠܡ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܬ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܒ. ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܕܡ: ܠܗܝ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ *ܒܐܝܕܘܬ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ. ܕܢܟܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܪܗ * A 201 v° a.

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܬܬܟܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܘܗܐ: ܡܬܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܣܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܒܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ: ܘܦܪܫܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܒܡܬܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܘܝܐܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܗܝ[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܕܚܝܐܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܛܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܦܐ܀

*A 201 v° b. ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܚܠܩܝܕܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܥܠ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[1] Littera ܗ omissa in margine addita est.

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܛܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܟܪܟܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ: ܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܛܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܒܣܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܒܘܚܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܛ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܪܐ. ܒܪܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܡܝܢ: ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. *ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗܿ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ: ܘܒܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚ: ܘܕܠܝܗ ܘܕܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܬ ܕܡܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܪ ܚܙܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܡܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܐܣܦܩܘܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܚܝ:

*A 202 r° a.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܕܡܟܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ. ܓܠܐ. ܢܘܗܪ. ܕܡܝܢ. ܐܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܡܐܝܬ [1]ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܘܬܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܠܝܫܐ.

ܕܡܦܫܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܡܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ: ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬܪܡ ܘܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ: ܠܒܪܗ ܚܕܪ ܕܠܡ ܣܓܝܬ: ܘܚܕ ܐܫܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܡ ܫܠܡ. ܐܫܬܒܚܬ *ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ. ܦܓܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܬܐ ܢܐܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. *A 202 r° b.

ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܬܬܒܣܪܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. [1]ܘܠܐܬܒܗܬܐ[2] ܐܫܬܒܚܬ. ܘܒܚܘܪܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ

[1] Ms. : ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ — [2] Littera ܬ excidit.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡ ܡܫܪܪ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܣܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܘ ܗܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܘ ܗܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: *ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܪܫܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܠܡܓܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܬܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܒܒܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *A 202 v° a.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܐܪܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܢܪܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܕܐܢܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܢܝܐ[1] ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܕܐܢܫܢܝܐ

ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ: ܒܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܕܦܛܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܪܬ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܘܨܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ[1] ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ *ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܘܠܠܐ. ܕܠܡ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܝܬ ܟܝܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ *A 202 v° b.

ܕܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܕܠܓܝܗܘܢ. ܠܫܒܥܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܒܝܠ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܐܡ. ܕܟܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܡ ܕܟܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܝܩܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܢܬܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܦܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܬܪ ܡܦܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܫܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܕܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܨܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܘ

[1] Ms. ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܟܠܠ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ. ܢܘܚܡ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܒ. ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܘܫܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܘ ܐܫܬܪܪ: *ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܬ ܚܕܒܗ: ܒܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܗ: ܕܒܓܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܒܠܒܗ. ܕܒܓܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ: ܕܒܓܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܟܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܢܒܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܝܡ: ܕܒܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܠܒܦܪܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ: ܒܒܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܘܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܒܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܐܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܒܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܪܒܐ ܚܝܝܐ. ܐܠܐ

*A 203 r° a.

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪܢܘܬ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫ: ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܒܢܝܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ: *ܒܟܐܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܦܝܚ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܝܐ. ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܓܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܘܕܚܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܣܐܡܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܚܡܡ ܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܥܠ. ܘܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܠܐܒܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܠܘ ܫܥܬܗ ܫܐܕܝܐܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܚܠܦܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܝܡܐ ܒܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܛܠܒ ܫܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܡܝܢ ܠܗ.܀ *A 203 r° b.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܬܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܢܟܠܝܢ. ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܠܬܐ: *ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. *A 203 v° a. ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ.܀

ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܘܡܣܪܩܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܫܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܡܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.܀

ܘܥܠ ܣܠܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܝ ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܝܠܐ ܒܢܗܝܪ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܬܒ ܒܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܡܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܒܪ: ܕܬܘܡܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܚܡܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ.܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܪ ܡܢܗ: ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ. *ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ *A 203 v° b. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܢܫܡܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܫܠܝܚ. ܘܟܐܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܠܠ ܟܕ ܢܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܦܩܕ ܕܠܟܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܡ ܟܡܠܠ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢ[1] ܓܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܝܘܡ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܟܠܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܝ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗ̇ ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܦܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܕܩܠܡ. ܐܚܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܬܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܠ ܒܣܒܪܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܬܟܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܫܦܬ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܘܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܩܝܪ: ܫܩܦܝܢ ܣܘܦ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ. ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ. ܘܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚ. ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܦܩܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܦܪܣܗܝ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܟܒܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ. ܘܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܀

* A 204 r° a. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܝ. ܗܝ *ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗ̇ ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܫܒ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܝܒ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܦܩܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܫܬܐ: ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

[1] Lege : ܕܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܪ̈ܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܀

ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ *ܒܚܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ * A 204 r° b. ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ. ܕܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܬܪܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܛܠ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ
ܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܚܫ
ܘܐܬܪܓܫ. ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: *ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ

*A 204 v° a.

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܠܬ
ܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܢܣܒ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
ܕܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܟܚ: ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܒܒܣܪ: ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ
ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܗܘ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ

ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ: ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܘܣ. ܘܡܬܓܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ:
ܡܬܛܠܦܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܘܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ
ܗܢܒܪ ܕܠܣܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܢܒܥܪ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠ. ܕܢܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܩܢ
ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܛܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܦܦܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܬܬܪܢܝܢ ܒܛܠܝܒܘܬܗ
ܘܒܡܪܕܝܬܗ: ܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ
*ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܛܠܝܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ *A 204 v° b.
ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܚܐܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܣܛܘܡܘܣ.
ܡܬܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܒܫܪ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܒܕܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܣܝܒܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܢܣܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܘܬܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܚܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ. ܡܒܕܝܢ
ܡܚܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܫܡܪܐ. ܫܒܩܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕܡܐ ²ܕܗܘ ¹ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ *A 205 r° a. *ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܬܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܪ ܚܫܘܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ²ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܝܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܦܣܝܕܝܐ. ܕܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܐ. ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܚܫܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܡܩܪܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܚܫܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܚܘܝ. ܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ. ܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ. ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܠܗ ܒܗ

¹ Lege : ܕܗܘܪ — ² Lege : ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ

ܚܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܪܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܠܬ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܚܠ ܒܫܐܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀

*A 205 r° b. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. *ܒܟܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ: ܕܕܒܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܕܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܫܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܫܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ ܡܒܠܠ: ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ ܚܙܝ ܠܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܒܥܕ. ܘܕܦܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܠܠܬܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܚܠܘܬܝ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܒܥܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܦܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܩܘܣܪܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܩܫܒܠ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܗ. ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܟܠܠ. ܢܕܒ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܠ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܕܟܦܘܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܫܝܢܬܐ. ܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ *A 205 v° a. ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ *ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ.[1] ܡܛܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ. ܒܬܪ ܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܒܬܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ:.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܨܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܢܓܥ:.

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܘ ܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܬܒܥܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ [ܒܠܒܐ].[2] ܗܘ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܪܡ[3] ܒܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܓܥ:.

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܠܐ. ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:.

[1] Ms.: ܐܢܫܐ — [2] In margine: ܗܘܐ — [3] Lege: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

* A 205 v° b.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܫ. ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ: ܘܡܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܦܠܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ: ܒܬܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܡܝܗ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ:.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ: ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܒܠ ܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܡ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬ *ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ:. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܐܡܗܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܟܐܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܗ. ܐܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓܫ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡ [ܒܪܘܢܐ][1] ܢܬܚܡ ܘܡܬܪܢܬܐ:.

[1] Ms.: ܒܪܘܢܐ

* A 206 r° a.

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܦܘܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܪܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܫܠ. ܕܫܒܩܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܦ ܠܟܠ.܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܢ. ܕܗܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ. ܐܘ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܢܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܪܫܡ ܠܗܝ ܕܠܝ. ܚܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܒܫܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ.܀

* A 206 r° b. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ *ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܣܛܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܢܘܚܡ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܢܒܠܐ ܒܪܡܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܠܚܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܒܗ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠ ܡܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܕܢܒܠܝܢܐ ܡܒܠܝܐ.܀

ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܣܚܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ: ܐܝܟ

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܠ. ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܚܘܪܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܠܝ ܕܒܪܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܢ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܪ.܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܓܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܝܠܕ: ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܛܠ. ܐܢ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܬ ܢܠܩܝܢ. ܚܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ.܀ * A 206 v° a.

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܝܕܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ. ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܬ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ.܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܩܒܪ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ: ܫܪܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܝ ܕܝܢ: ܠܦܘܬ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܕܐ ܒܦܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ.܀

ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܝܟܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܘܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܛܠ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܐܢ ܗܘ

ܡܢܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ. ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܐ܂[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ܂ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܫ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܠܒܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܓܥ܂ ܒܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܘܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ܂ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܐܬܡܣܪ ܠܡܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܙܕܩܦ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܕܠܬܝܬ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ *ܒܒܗ܀

* A 206 v° b.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܝܫܡܘܣ.

ܒܥܙܪܐ ܒܪܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܠܠܒ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܒ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܒܪܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ܂ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܛܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܚܫܐ܂ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܙܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܝܣܐ ܒܡܫܡܘܫ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܛܠܒ܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܐܘܡܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܒܪܢ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܢ܂ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܫ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܘ.

ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠ. ܘܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܢܘܒܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܣܘܒܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܂ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ܂ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ܂ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܒܝܢ܂ ܘܒܗܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܡܢܬܠܝܢ܂ ܕܒܗ ܡܐܝܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܒܢܗ܀

[1] Ms. : ܕܝܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܚܢܢܘܣ ܙܡܝܐ.

ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ܂ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ܂ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܦ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܡܪ܂ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܟܕ *ܕܢܩܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܒܣܘܣܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ܂ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܠܢܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܢܦܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܟܠ.

* A 207 r° a.

ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܢܬܬܚܫܡ ܒܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܙܝܩܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܪܫܢܝܐ.

ܐܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܕܡ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܂ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܝ ܒܡܬܚܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܒܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ: ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܢܒܠܐ: ܠܦܟܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ܂ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܪܬܐ ܬܬܒܫܚ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܠܗ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܪ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܒܪܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠܦܘܣ܀ ܘܗܘ ⌐ܕܠܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ܀ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܩܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠܦܘܣ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫ܀ ܒܗ ܕܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܒܢܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ܀ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܘܡܘܢ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܠܐ܀ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܠܫܡܐ܀

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ *ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܩܝܡܘܣ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ⌐ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܒܬܪܠܛ. ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܩ

* A 207 r° b. — * A 207 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܕܗܒܢܐ — [2] A : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ cum signo transponendi.

ܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ܀ ܕܢܡܒܠ ܒܗ܀ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܩܠܘܣ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܠܒܠܢ܀ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܘܕܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ ܢܝܠܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀ ܫܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܘܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܠܘܦܐ ܫܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ܀ ܘܒܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܬܪܣܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، *ܒܬܪܟܐ܀ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܒܪ܀ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܠܝܢ܀

⌐ܘܡܢܗ[1] ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܪܒ ܒܦܫܒܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܪܩ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܡܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܢܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ

* A 207 v° b.

[1] Restitue : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ

ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܦܠ܂ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܚܕ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܓܒܪܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܦܠ܂ ܘܒܪ ܟܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ܂ ܚܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܢܝܚܬܐ܂ ܫܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܓܚܟ܂ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܓ܂ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܘܢ܆ ܒܦܩܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܠܠܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ܆ ܠܐܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܓܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܩ܂ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܬܫܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ܀

ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܣܝܕܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܛܐ܂

ܡܫܠܠ ܠܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܒܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܓܡܪ܆ ܗܢܘܢ *ܡܩ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܐ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܕܒܐ܂ *A 208 r° a.
ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ܆ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ܂ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ܂ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܘܪܐ܆ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܐܐ ܕܚܫܐ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܕܪܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܕܡܒܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ܂ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܩܫܠܡ܂ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ܆ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ܂ ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ܂ ܢܫܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܡܪܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀

ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܙܝܘ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܂

ܐܢܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ܆ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ܆ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܫܐ܂ ܐܬܬܠܕܬ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܠܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘ܂ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ܀

ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܂

ܐܬܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܪܝ ܚܫܐ܆ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ܂ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܠܒܠܐ܂ ܒܪ ܙܥܘܪ ܡܫܠܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ܂ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܚܝܠ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܘܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ
*A 208 r° b. ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܡܪܝ̈ܐ ܓܒܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ܂ *ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܒܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܕܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܛ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆ ܡܫܦܪܐ ܙܟܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ܂ ܚܙܝ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ܂ ܦܠܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܕܘܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܒܘܗ ܕܥܠܒܠ܀ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ܂ ܦܓܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܩܦܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܚܫܝܬܝܢ܂ ܦܠܠܓܘܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܬܒ܆ ܒܪ ܩܐܡ ܢܦܩܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ܆ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܫܩܦܠ ܫܩܦܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܟ̈ܝܢ܆ ܠܗ ܘܒ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ܂ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܪܐ܂ ܡܫܠܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܪܐ܂ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ܂

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܬܪܘܨܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܫ: ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܬܪܘܨܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ. ܫܢܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ. ܘܫܪܒܐ.

*ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ. *A 208 v° a.*

ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܬܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܪܟܐ ܕܪܒܠܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܦ ܬܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܡ ܠܒܪ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܚܡܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܐܡܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܦܠܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ: ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܠܬܡܐ ܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܝ

ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܪܒ. ܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ:

A 208 v° b. ⌈ܕܝܠܗ⌉[1] ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ⌈ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ⌉[1]. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ: *ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܠܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܕܐܢܫ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ. ܒܟܠ ܕܩܡ. ܒܟܠ ܕܫܠܡ. ܒܟܠ ܕܣܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܡܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܠ ܒܠܝܟܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ:

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܒܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܓܠ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ: ܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܒܝܬܝܢ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܫ: ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܒܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܬ ܬܗܘܪ. ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

[1] Restitue : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ — [2] Lege : ܕܡܬܐܪܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ *ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܚܒ ܐܒܐ. ܒܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܀

* A 209 r° a.

ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܬܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܚܬܐ: ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܡܟܟܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܩܕܝܫ: ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܀

ܘܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܟܘܠ ܐܣܛܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܢܩܫܐ ܘܚܒܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܢ: ܗܒܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܚܐ ܐܫܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܝ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܪܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܣܟܢܬܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠܠܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܝܒܫܐ ܘܐܐܪ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܛܦܬ ܒܚܝܝ. ܘܕܥܒܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܫܟܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܪܝܡܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ. ܘܕܦܓܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ *ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܘܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܦܓܪ. ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܟܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܬ. ܗܘ ܕܚܒܫܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ. ܘܢܫܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܪܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܪܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܪܬܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܬܐ

* A 209 r° b.

ܙܒܢܬ ܒܝ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܝܒܬ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܕܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܟܝܗ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ. ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ. ܘܡܕܡܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܚܒ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܝ *ܕܒܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܒ. ܟܕ ܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܗܝ. ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܠܦ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܫܘܬܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܫܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܒܝܒ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܀

* A 209 v° a.

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡ

ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ: ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܨܠܡܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܛܬ ܢܦܫܟܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܛܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠ: ܕܒܗܘ ܕܬܡܢ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܫܡܥ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪ: ܘܒܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ. ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܒܘ: ܘܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ *ܒܗ ܀ *A 209 v° b.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܝܠܐ. ܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܢܫܬܠ ܠܫܘܒܐ. ܢܫܬܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܬܒܝܠ. ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܠܗܬ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܬܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܚܝܡܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܒܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܚܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܬܝܒܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܕܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܫܪܢ ܠܗ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ

ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܬܛܠܒ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ: ܕܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܦܪܩ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܚܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܕܪܟܗ *ܐܟܢܐ. *A 210 r° a. ܐܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܪܡܘܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܟܘܬܝ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܘܬܝ ܕܗܒ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܟܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܥܒܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܟܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܐ ܫܪܪܬ: ܠܐ ܫܠܚܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܚܝܪܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܬܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ. ܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܝܩ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ *ܕܐܟܪܙܬ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ *A 210 r° b.

ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܠ. ܙܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܒܥܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ. ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܐܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܠ: ܕܠܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܦܪܥ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܠܫ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܒܢܝܢܬܗ ܡܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ: ܘܠܫܡܕܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ. ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܬܡܝܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܝܢ. ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܕܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܐ: ܢܩܒܘ ܦܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܡܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܒܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܫܒܝܠ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܪܚܝܠ. ܐܘ ܒܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. *A 210 v° a. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ *ܠܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܘ ܕܒܫܠܒܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܝܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܪ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܢܠ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ: ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܢ. ܠܒܗܘܒܢܘ ܕܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܚܪܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܒܪܘ: ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܝܡ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܫܡܫܝ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܡܫܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܐܪܝܡ ܪܢܫܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܒܩ ܪܢܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܪܡ ܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܩ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܝܡ ܪܢܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܪܢܫܗ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ *A 210 v° b. ܦܘܣܦܘܪܝܩܘܢ *ܗܘ ܕܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܗ ܫܘܪܒ. ܕܒܠܥܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚܠܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪܡ ܡܦܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܬܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐܠ ܒܬܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܐܬܝܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗ ܕܡܦܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܠ ܒܪܒܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܫܪ ܓܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܠ

ܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܡܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ܆ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܩ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܘܠܗܝ ܕܪܚܠܘ ܐܡܪ. ܡܚܣܕ ܠܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܆ ܒܪܡܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܝ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܬܘܒܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܢܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ܆ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ܀

*A 211 r° a. *ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܣܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܡܨܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܝܢ܆ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܣܪܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܟܝܢܬ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܗ܆ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܩܝܢ܆ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ

ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܆ ܚܫ ܒܒܣܪܐ܆ ܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܚܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܠܢ܆ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫ܆ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܚܫ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܠܒܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ܆ ܒܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܛܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܐ܀

*A 211 r° b. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ *ܕܥܠ ܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ܆ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܚܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܛܠܠܒ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܠܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܚܫ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܫ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ܆ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܟܣܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܟܠ. ܘܐܦܪܝܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܗܘ

[illegible]

*A 211 v° a.

[illegible]

[1] In margine : ΕΠΙΤΟΥΙΚΡΙΟΥ.

[illegible]

*A 211 v° b.

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܪ. ܒܠܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܕܡ. ܐܬܬܣܝ ܕܡܬܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ *ܕܒܝܫܐ܂ ܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ܂ A 212 r° a. ܐܠܐ ܕܒ ܠܕܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܬܕܒܪ܂ ܠܘ ܕܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܟܐܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܘܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܂ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܐܫ. ܥܠ ܕܠܚܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ. ܥܠ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܐܢ: ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܝܪ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ܂ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܨܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ܂ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ܂ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒ܂ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܛܠܠܒ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܒ܂ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܬܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܬܝܢܬ ܡܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ܂ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܠܬܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ ܀

ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܡܢܐ. ܗܕܘܢܐ ܡܥܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܠ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ *ܐܝܬܘܗ̇[1] ܀ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ A 212 r° b. ܘܡܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܂ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܡܬܒܣܪ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܫ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܢ ܀

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܢܬܘܪܘܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܕܒ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܕܒ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܕܝܠܝ܂ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܬܒܕܒܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܓܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܥ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܒ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܂ ܦܩܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ܂ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܢܘܕܥܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ܂ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܢܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ. ܒܗ̇ ܐܚܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ܂

[1] Lege : ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ — [2] Restitue ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒ ܕܝܠܗ

ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ *ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܣܩ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܦܪܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ ܫܘܒܚ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܫܥܣܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܐܬܓܫܫ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܬ ܚܝ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܫܥܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܫܫ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.܀

ܘܡܢ ܒ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܝܢ. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩ[1] ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ[2]. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ *ܣܠܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܩ: ܕܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܟܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܕܒܓܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܠܐܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܚܫܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡ. ܕܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ.

*A 212 v° a. — *A 212 v° b.

[1] In margine : ܕܢܦܩ — [2] Ms. : ܒܢܝܐ

ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܫܥܣܓ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܒ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܙܩܝܢ. ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܢܫ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܠܘ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܕܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܦܫܝܓܐ ܘܠܫܘܕܝ ܐܕܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܛܝܣ ܟܐܕܫܐ ܚܪܒܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܫܥܣܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܬܘܕ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘ ܠܚܝܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܢܡܟܪ ܕܐܫܬܘܠܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ *ܕܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܫܥܣܗ. ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܘ ܚܕ̈ܢ. ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ ܚܙܩܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܟܘܣܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܕܥܘ

*A 213 r° a.

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ: ܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܙܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܚܒܒܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܬܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܚܫܟܐ. ܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܩܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܬ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܬܪܢܐ *ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ. *A 213 r° b. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ.

ܘܡܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܐܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܒܠ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܚܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܒܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܓܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ [1]ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܐܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ *ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ *A 213 v° a. ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[2] ܕܒܗ.

ܘܡܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ.

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܕܝܥ: ܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܝܥܬ. ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܡܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܗܘ.

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܐܠܘ ܥܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܢܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܢܬܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܐ. ܢܬܪܚܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ

[1] Ms. : ܗܘ — [2] Lege : ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܚܢ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫ ܠܥܡܠܐ: ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܬܠܐ: ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܟܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܣܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ *ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܬܬܒܝܢܐ[1]. ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ[2] ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܢܣܒܢܘܬ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܛܝܟܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܝ ܐܘܛܝܟܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ: ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܕܬܗܠ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ: ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܛܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

[1] Ms.: ܬܬܒܝܢܐ — [2] A: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ cum signo transponendi.

*A 213 v° b.

ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܦܩ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܝܙ: ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܡܕܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܗ: ܘܕܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܫ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܐܡܪ. ܘܡܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܒܟܠܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ. ܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ *ܡܢܐ ܗܫܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ. ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܠܦ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܛܒ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ: ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ: ܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܝܫ ܚܡܫܠ ܒܩܛܬܐ. ܘܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܬ ܬܐܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܕܒ ܘܬܬܪܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܐ. ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܦܟܠ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܦܐܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ

*A 214 r° a.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ⌐ܕܡܫܡܠܝ[1] ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ⌐ܬܘܪܓܡܐ[2] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܒܥܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ: ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ⌐ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[3]. ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܗܘܢ *A 214 r° b. ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܕܒܘܪܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܡܗܘܢ. ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܪܐ. ܠܡܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ: ܢܬܐܟܠ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܛܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܬܐܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܠܠܦܘܢ ܫܠܛ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܘܦܝ. ܘܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܡܘܥܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܛܠܘ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܒܝܬ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ

[1] In margine : ܕܡܫܡܠܝ — [2] Lege : ܬܘܪܓܡܐ — [3] Ms. : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܓܒܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ. *ܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܚܝܢܗ *A 214 v° a. ܠܥܘܠ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܐܟܝ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܬ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܐܟܝ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܒܝܠ: ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܡܓܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܫܘܒ ܕܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܩܢ ܚܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܒ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ⌐ܢܒܢܫ[1] ܩܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ: ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܐܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗ ܒܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܪܝܐ: ܒܠ ܐܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ⌐ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

[1] Lege : ܕܢܒܫ — [2] Lege : ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕ... ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ. ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܠ. ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܟܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ *ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܡܚܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܡ ܒܢܝܐ ¹ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܟܪܙܢ[1]. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܬܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܝܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܒܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܟܪܡܪ܀

ܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕ... ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܣܩܝܘܣ. ܩܘܡܣ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܕܐܦܝܣ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܡ ܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܚܘܒ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܒܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫ. ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܫܝܢ: ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܬܟܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗܕ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ܀

ܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕ... ܩܘܡܣ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܩ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܣ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ

ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܨܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ *ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ [*A 215 r° a.] ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ¹ܕܐܦܢ ܚܝ ܩܢܝܢ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܢ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܚܝܢ܀

ܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕ... ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܝܣܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܘܪܘܣ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܣܛܘ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܬܕܒܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ²ܢܛܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܢܫ ܘܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ *ܕܒܒܪܢܫ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܝܕܥ [*A 215 r° b.]

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܪܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܫܟܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ. ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܐ. ܡܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܛܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܛܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ⌈ܐܡܝܢ[1]: ܘܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ⌈ܢܛܠ[2] ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ *ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܓܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ *A 215 v° a.

[1] In margine : ܠܓܒ — [2] Lege : ܘܡܛܠ

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܟܪܬܐ ⌈ܡܬܝܗܒܐ[1] ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒ ܚܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܚܝܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܪܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܠܪܐܙܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܠ: ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܝܢ[2] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܘܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܩܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܠܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܐܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ *ܐܢܫ. *A 215 v° b.
ܘܡܬܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ. ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ. ܘܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܢܝ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܪ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ: ܕܪ̈ܒܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܬܝܗܒ — [2] Dele.

ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܒ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܫܘܦܐ: ܒܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܐ *ܪܚܝܩܝܢ. ܢܓܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܕ: ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܓ. *A 216 r° a.

ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܪܘܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܫܘܚܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ. ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ[1] ܠܒܪ ܬܕܡܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ̈ܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܕܪܝܢ

[1] Ms. : ܐܬܘܬܐ

*A 216 r° b. ܠܗ *ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܠ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܕܐܬܒܣܣܢ ܒܓܠܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܝܠ ܠܡܚܝܒܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܚܠܝܨ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܠܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܣܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܪܐ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܒܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܣܣܢ ܒܓܠܠܝܢ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܝܢ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܪܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܪ ܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ *ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ *A 216 v° a. ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܪܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܦܪܩ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܒܗ. ܠܐ ܬܦܠܓ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܬܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܫܒܚ

ܒܠܠܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܬܬܒܥܪܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܕ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܘܬܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܠܥ ܢܝܪ ܕ̈ܐܪܐ܆ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܬܢܝܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ܆ ܒܝܢ ܡܢܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܝܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܒܪܐ ܘܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܓܕܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܓܪܒܦܝܣܘܣ. ܘܕܟܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ܆ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ *ܐܬܬܒܪܒܪܬ (*A 216 v° b.) ܒܬܒܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܠܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܓܠܐ. ܒܕܒܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܒܡܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓ̈ܠܐ. ܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܢܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐ̈ܝܕܝܢ܆ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܦܠܓܬܗ܆ ܠܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܒ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܒܦܠܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܢܗ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐܢܬ ܬ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܒܠܢܫ܆ ܕܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܚܪܐ ܝܓܐ. ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ܆ ܫܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܐܬܒܢܝܠ ܠܝ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ܆ ܐܘ ܟܓܠܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܒܝܫܬ. ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܫܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܒܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܦܫܩܘܗܝ. ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܦ̈ܝܟܘ *ܒܢܝܐ܆ (*A 217 r° a.) ܘܒܫܢܝܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܫܘܫܐ ܠܪܘܫܡܐ܆ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܒܒܐ ܕܗܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܫܪܐ ܐܘܒܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܦܝܣܐܝܬ܆ ܕܢܓܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ܆ ܘܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܦܝܪܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܬܦܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܘܗ. ܒܦܠܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܩܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܐܡ̈ܪܐ܆ ܒܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܗ܆ ܒܫܠܦܕܢܐ ܡܦܬܬ܆ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܥܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ܆ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܒܒܕܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܓܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܆ ܒܕܓܘܬ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ̈ܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܫ̈ܘܦܐ܆ ܠܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦ̈ܝܟܘ ܒܢܝܦ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܕܓܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܬܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܫܒܘܢ܆ ܕܠܠܘܒܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܬܬܐ[1]܆ ܘܕܒܢ ܒܕܘ ܒܒܦܢܐ܆ ܒܕܓܘܬ ܫܒܐ ܒܠ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܓܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܒܗ ܦܒܪ ܠܩ̈ܦܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܬ̈ܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ܆ ܘܐܒܓܪ ܒܕ ܦܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܠܐ܆ ܒܠܗܒܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܓܦܐ ܚܦܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ.

ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܪ̈ܢ܆ ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܦܐܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ܆ ܒܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫ ܒܒܠ܆ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܒܠܚܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܪܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ.

[1] Lege : ܘܒܫܝܬܐ